

FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

(a Nevada Limited Liability Company)

230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4

Charlotte, NC 28262 (702) 583-6161

www.monsterminigolf.com

franchise@monsterminigolf.com



The franchise being offered is to establish and operate a MONSTER MINI GOLF® business. MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchises are entertainment centers for children and adults that feature indoor miniature golf, videogames, redemption games and other activities.

The total investment necessary to begin operation of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® core concept franchise is \$885,235 - \$1,535,235. This includes between \$370,735 to \$380,735 that must be paid to us or our affiliate.

This disclosure document summarizes certain provisions of your franchise agreement and other information in plain English. Read this disclosure document and all accompanying agreements carefully. You must receive this disclosure document at least 14 calendar days before you sign a binding agreement with, or make any payment to, the franchisor or an affiliate in connection with the proposed franchise sale. **Note, however, that no governmental agency has verified the information contained in this document.**

You may wish to receive your disclosure document in another format that is more convenient to you. To discuss the availability of disclosures in different formats, contact us at 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 28262, (702) 583-6161.

The terms of your contract will govern your franchise relationship. Don't rely on the disclosure document alone to understand your contract. Read all of your contract carefully. Show your contract and this disclosure document to an advisor, like a lawyer or an accountant.

Buying a franchise is a complex investment. The information in this disclosure document can help you make up your mind. More information on franchising, such as "*A Consumer's Guide to Buying a Franchise*," which can help you understand how to use this disclosure document, is available from the Federal Trade Commission. You can contact the FTC at 1-877-FTC-HELP or by writing to the FTC at 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, D.C. 20580. You can also visit the FTC's home page at www.ftc.gov for additional information. Call your state agency or visit your public library for other sources of information on franchising.

There may also be laws on franchising in your state. Ask your state agencies about them.

Issuance Date: March 20, 2025 (See Exhibit K, State Cover Page for state effective dates.)

How to Use This Franchise Disclosure Document

Here are some questions you may be asking about buying a franchise and tips on how to find more information:

1.

QUESTION	WHERE TO FIND INFORMATION
How much can I earn?	Item 19 may give you information about outlet sales, costs, profits or losses. You should also try to obtain this information from others, like current and former franchisees. You can find their names and contact information in Item 20 or Exhibits G and H.
How much will I need to invest?	Items 5 and 6 list fees you will be paying to the franchisor or at the franchisor's direction. Item 7 lists the initial investment to open. Item 8 describes the suppliers you must use.
Does the franchisor have the financial ability to provide support to my business?	Item 21 or Exhibit F includes financial statements. Review these statements carefully.
Is the franchise system stable, growing, or shrinking?	Item 20 summarizes the recent history of the number of company-owned and franchised outlets.
Will my business be the only MONSTER MINI GOLF® business in my area?	Item 12 and the "territory" provisions in the franchise agreement describe whether the franchisor and other franchisees can compete with you.
Does the franchisor have a troubled legal history?	Items 3 and 4 tell you whether the franchisor or its management have been involved in material litigation or bankruptcy proceedings.
What's it like to be a MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchisee?	Item 20 or Exhibits G and H list current and former franchisees. You can contact them to ask about their experiences.
What else should I know?	These questions are only a few things you should look for. Review all 23 Items and all Exhibits in this disclosure document to better understand this franchise opportunity. See the table of contents.

What You Need To Know About Franchising *Generally*

Continuing responsibility to pay fees. You may have to pay royalties and other fees even if you are losing money.

Business model can change. The franchise agreement may allow the franchisor to change its manuals and business model without your consent. These changes may require you to make additional investments in your franchise business or may harm your franchise business.

Supplier restrictions. You may have to buy or lease items from the franchisor or a limited group of suppliers the franchisor designates. These items may be more expensive than similar items you could buy on your own.

Operating restrictions. The franchise agreement may prohibit you from operating a similar business during the term of the franchise. There are usually other restrictions. Some examples may include controlling your location, your access to customers, what you sell, how you market, and your hours of operation.

Competition from franchisor. Even if the franchise agreement grants you a territory, the franchisor may have the right to compete with you in your territory.

Renewal. Your franchise agreement may not permit you to renew. Even if it does, you may have to sign a new agreement with different terms and conditions in order to continue to operate your franchise business.

When your franchise ends. The franchise agreement may prohibit you from operating a similar business after your franchise ends even if you still have obligations to your landlord or other creditors.

Some States Require Registration

Your state may have a franchise law, or other law, that requires franchisors to register before offering or selling franchises in the state. Registration does not mean that the state recommends the franchise or has verified the information in this document. To find out if your state has a registration requirement, or to contact your state, use the agency information in Exhibit F.

Your state also may have laws that require special disclosures or amendments be made to your franchise agreement. If so, you should check the State Specific Addenda. See the Table of Contents for the location of the State Specific Addenda.

Special Risks to Consider About *This* Franchise

Certain states require that the following risk(s) be highlighted:

1. **Out-of-State Dispute Resolution.** The franchise agreement requires you to resolve disputes with the franchisor by mediation, arbitration and/or litigation only in North Carolina. Out-of-state mediation, arbitration, or litigation may force you to accept a less favorable settlement for disputes. It may also cost more to mediate, arbitrate, or litigate with the franchisor in North Carolina than in your own state.

We use the services of one or more FRANCHISE BROKERS or referral sources to assist us in selling our franchise. A franchise broker or referral source represents us, not you. We pay this person a fee for selling our franchise or referring you to us. You should be sure to do your own investigation of the franchise.

Certain states may require other risks to be highlighted. Check the “State Specific Addenda” (if any) to see whether your state requires other risks to be highlighted.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ITEM 1. THE FRANCHISOR AND ANY PARENTS, PREDECESSORS AND AFFILIATES	6
ITEM 2. BUSINESS EXPERIENCE	8
ITEM 3. LITIGATION.....	9
ITEM 4. BANKRUPTCY	9
ITEM 5. INITIAL FEES.....	9
ITEM 6. OTHER FEES	10
ITEM 7. ESTIMATED INITIAL INVESTMENT	15
ITEM 8. RESTRICTIONS ON SOURCES OF PRODUCTS AND SERVICES.....	20
ITEM 9. FRANCHISEE’S OBLIGATIONS.....	24
ITEM 10. FINANCING.....	25
ITEM 11. FRANCHISOR’S ASSISTANCE, ADVERTISING, COMPUTER SYSTEMS, AND TRAINING	25
ITEM 12. TERRITORY	32
ITEM 13. TRADEMARKS	33
ITEM 14. PATENTS, COPYRIGHTS AND PROPRIETARY INFORMATION.....	36
ITEM 15. OBLIGATION TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTUAL OPERATION OF THE FRANCHISED BUSINESS.....	37
ITEM 16. RESTRICTIONS ON WHAT THE FRANCHISEE MAY SELL	38
ITEM 17. RENEWAL, TERMINATION, TRANSFER AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION	39
ITEM 18. PUBLIC FIGURES.....	43
ITEM 19. FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE REPRESENTATIONS	43
ITEM 20. OUTLETS AND FRANCHISEE INFORMATION	51
ITEM 21. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	55
ITEM 22. CONTRACTS.....	56
ITEM 23. RECEIPTS	56

EXHIBITS

- A. LIST OF STATE ADMINISTRATORS
- B. LIST OF STATE AGENTS FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS
- C. FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
- D. TABLE OF CONTENTS OF CONFIDENTIAL OPERATIONS MANUAL
- E. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
- F. LIST OF FORMER FRANCHISEES
- G. LIST OF CURRENT FRANCHISEES
- H. STATE ADDENDA
- I. PRE-CLOSING QUESTIONNAIRE
- J. STATE EFFECTIVE DATES
- K. RECEIPTS

ITEM 1. THE FRANCHISOR AND ANY PARENTS, PREDECESSORS AND AFFILIATES

To simplify the language in this franchise disclosure document (“Disclosure Document”), the words “we,” “our” and “us” refer to Monster Entertainment, LLC, the franchisor of this business. “You” and “your” refer to the person who buys the franchise, whether you are a corporation, limited liability company or other business entity. If you are a corporation, limited liability company or other business entity, certain provisions of this Disclosure Document also apply to your owners and will be noted.

The Franchisor

We were originally formed in the State of Connecticut on March 3, 2005 for the purpose of offering MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchises. On June 5, 2008, our principals formed a separate entity, also called Monster Entertainment, LLC, in the State of Rhode Island. In June 2008, the Connecticut and Rhode Island entities were merged, and the Rhode Island entity survived. In 2019, the Rhode Island entity was merged into a newly formed limited liability in Nevada under the same name, Monster Entertainment, LLC. Our principal business address is 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 28262. We do business under our corporate name and the name “MONSTER MINI GOLF®.” We have offered franchises for this business since 2005. We have never offered franchises in any other line of business, and we are not engaged in any business activities other than those described in this Disclosure Document. We have no predecessors. Our agents for service of process are listed in Exhibit B. We are not engaged in any other line of business. Monster Entertainment, LLC does not own or operate a business of the type being franchised.

Our Parent

On January 3, 2023, a Membership Interest Purchase Agreement was executed whereby the sole members of Monster Entertainment, LLC sold all of their membership interests in Monster Entertainment, LLC to Multiplying Monsters Corp., a corporation formed in Nevada on September 27, 2022, with its principal address at 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 89103 (our “Parent”) (the “2023 Acquisition”). As part of the same transaction, our Parent also acquired all of the membership interests in our affiliates, Try Plan B, LLC and Twisted Toybox, LLC. Our Parent does not offer franchises in any line of business, nor do they sell products or services to franchisees of Monster Entertainment, LLC; however, certain members of our Parent, either directly or indirectly, have a sole or partial ownership interest in one or more MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlets each of which is operated pursuant to a franchise agreement.

Our Affiliates

Our Affiliate, Twisted Toybox, LLC, is a Nevada limited liability company with its principal business address at 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 89103. Twisted Toybox is a wholly owned subsidiary of our Parent and is currently the only approved supplier of the Phase II Build-Out Package, and the Laser Tag Arena Theming Package. See Item 7 for additional information. Twisted Toybox does not offer, and has never offered, franchises in any type of business and does not conduct any business other than as described in this Disclosure Document.

Another affiliated company, Try Plan B, LLC owns the Marks and licenses them to us for use in our franchise program. Try Plan B, LLC is also a wholly owned subsidiary of our Parent. See Item 13.

Other than as set forth above, we do not currently operate any businesses of the type being franchised, nor are we involved in any other business activities.

The Franchise Offered

We grant franchises to qualified persons or business entities in connection with the service mark “MONSTER MINI GOLF® ” and other related logos (collectively referred to as the “Marks”). We refer to these businesses as “MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses.” We refer to the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business you will operate as the “Franchised Business.”

MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses are entertainment centers for children and adults that feature indoor miniature golf, video games, redemption games, private party/function rooms and other activities, and which host birthday parties, corporate/team building events, field trips and other events. A core concept MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business typically requires between 9,000 to 12,000 square feet of space and are usually located in in-line/strip-mall or other retail space, preferably in densely populated areas, with good visibility from main roads or arteries with high traffic counts. If you elect to incorporate additional, approved attractions, additional square footage for the premises may be required. We may allow franchisees to locate MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses in shopping malls or other prime rental areas in certain circumstances, as well as flex or warehouse space, depending on the area. Franchised Businesses may add, subject to our approval (which may be granted, denied or conditioned in our sole discretion), Additional Attractions or Enhancements to the Core Concept such as, but not limited to, laser tag, laser maze, bowling, purchased arcade games (including virtual reality), food and beverage, or concessions. If you elect to add any such optional Additional Attractions or Enhancements, additional square footage may be required. Your site should have adequate parking and be safe and well-lit at night. You must operate the Franchised Business in accordance with our standards, methods, procedures and specifications, which we refer to as our “System” and which is more particularly described in our Franchise Agreement attached as Exhibit C to this Disclosure Document.

General Description of the Market and Competition

Our concept is targeted to the general public. As a franchisee, you will compete with other miniature golf courses, arcades, facilities offering birthday party services and other similar entertainment businesses. Your competition may be local, independently-owned businesses or may be part of a regional or national chain or franchise. Competition may increase due to fluctuations in tastes and habits of the public, local and national economic conditions, population density and general traffic conditions; these factors are generally difficult to predict.

Regulations Specific to the Industry

Some states and localities have regulations or licensing requirements for businesses operating arcades or other similar amusements. Otherwise, we are aware of no laws that specifically affect MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses. The details of state and local regulations and requirements vary from place to place. You should investigate whether there are regulations and requirements that apply in the geographic area in which you are interested in locating your Franchised Business and should consider both their effect and cost

of compliance. You are fully responsible for complying with all local, state, and federal laws that may apply to your Franchised Business, and for obtaining all required licenses and permits.

ITEM 2. BUSINESS EXPERIENCE

Chief Executive Officer: Christopher Larry King

Mr. King has been our Chief Executive Officer since March of 2024; he is based in Huntersville, NC. Prior to becoming Chief Executive Officer, Chris served as President from January 2023 to March 2024 and Chief Operating Officer based out of Las Vegas, Nevada from June 2015 to 2023. Chris is also currently the Chief of Operations of Multiplying Monsters Corp., the sole member of Franchisor, and has served in this role since January of 2023. Chris is also currently one of the owners of the MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlets located in Charlotte, North Carolina, Gastonia, North Carolina and Monroe, North Carolina; he has held this role since February of 2021.

Chief Finance and Development Officer: Nicholas Mastrandrea, Jr.

Mr. Mastrandrea has been our Chief Development Officer since March of 2024 and our Chief Financial officer since July of 2024. He is based out of Montville, NJ. Prior to becoming our Chief Development Officer, Nick served as Vice President of Development from January 2023 to March 2024. Nick is also currently the Chairman of the Board of Multiplying Monsters Corp., the sole member of Franchisor, and has served in this role since January of 2023. Nick is also currently the Managing Member and President of Nick Nack LLC (since October 2018), Nick Nack Paramus (since May of 2010), Nick Nack Yonkers Corp (since October 2020) and Nick Nack Edison LLC (since March 2017). These companies are based in Montville, New Jersey and operate four franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlets. Nick is also currently a minority investor in four other franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlets.

Chief Legal Officer: Holly Hernandez

Mrs. Hernandez has been our Chief Legal Officer since March of 2024 and is based out of Frisco, TX. Prior to becoming our Chief Legal Officer, Holly served as Vice President of Legal Affairs from January of 2023 to March 2024. Holly is also currently the Chief Legal Officer and Secretary of Multiplying Monsters Corp., the sole member of Franchisor, and has served in this role since January of 2023. Holly is also the President of Strutter Enterprises, LLC in Frisco, Texas, which operates a MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlet. She served in that role since January of 2016 and will continue to do so simultaneously with her role as our Chief Legal Officer. Holly is also the President of Radioactive Enterprises, LLC in Frisco, Texas which will operate a MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlet in Keller, Texas. She has served in that role since January 2024 and will continue to do so simultaneously with her role as our Chief Legal Officer. Holly is also currently a minority investor in five other franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlets. Prior to joining Monster, Holly was a Senior Vice President with Acacia Research Group, LLC in Frisco, Texas, a role she held from February of 2012 until February 2020.

Marketing Director: Martin Farrell

Mr. Farrell has been our Marketing Director since September 2007; he is based out of Huntersville, NC.

ITEM 3. LITIGATION

No litigation is required to be disclosed in this Item.

ITEM 4. BANKRUPTCY

No bankruptcy information is required to be disclosed in this Item.

ITEM 5. INITIAL FEES

Initial Franchise Fee:

You must pay us a non-refundable initial Franchise Fee as follows:

Initial Franchise Fee	# of Franchise Agreements Signed Simultaneously
\$60,000 per outlet	1
\$55,000 per outlet	2
\$45,000 per outlet	3 – 5
\$40,000 per outlet	6 – 9
\$35,000 per outlet	10+

The Franchise Fee is paid in a lump sum when you sign the Franchise Agreement. The Franchise Fee is payment, in part, for expenses incurred by us in furnishing assistance and services to you as described in the Franchise Agreement and for costs incurred by us, including general sales and marketing expenses, training, legal, accounting and other professional fees, and administrative fees. If you are an honorably discharged veteran, we will discount the initial franchise fee for your first MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlet by \$5,000. We may also offer discounts to existing franchisees who sign a second or subsequent franchise agreement.

Except as set forth above, the initial franchise fee is uniform. During our most recently completed fiscal year that ended on December 31, we collected initial franchise fees ranging from \$20,000 to \$40,000.

Phase II Build Out Package:

Our Affiliate will provide the standard Phase II Build-Out Package, (which includes the design, construction, shipping and installation of your golf course/concept) for your Franchised Business at your cost and expense. You must pay a non-refundable Phase II Build-Out Package fee of \$310,735, plus any customization expenses, which will be paid in two installments. If your Franchised Business will be located in premises that is more than 12,000 square feet, you will incur additional fees for the Phase II Build-Out

Package fee as follows: for spaces between 12,001 to 15,000 = \$5,000, for spaces between 15,001 to 18,000 = \$7,500, and for spaces between 18,001 to 21,000 = \$10,000.

The first installment of the Phase II Build-Out Package fee, which shall be \$75,000, must be paid within 60 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement, while the balance (regardless of whether your Franchised Business is ready to begin the Phase II Build Out) must be paid at the earlier of (a) the date your lease is signed, or (b) 120 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement. If Phase II Build-Out construction is delayed due to no fault of the Franchisor or our Affiliate, you may be assessed a Phase II Delay Fee as further set forth in Item 6.

The Phase II Build-Out Package fee includes most of the “concept related” components of the build-out, including, among other things: sound & FX system (on golf course); design, purchase, installation and fine-tuning of our standard sound, lighting and effects package for the golf course (not general UV room illumination); course materials, construction, delivery and installation of the golf course, course components, platforms, DJ booth, props and animatronics (including installation and fine tuning of air feeds and motions), ramps, décor and artwork package, etc.; gaming/common areas (purchase and/or manufacture of proprietary fixtures and equipment, such as proprietary point of purchase “redemption counter,” display cases), party room furniture (including 4 tables, 50 chairs, general decorations), club holders, pricing stand-up, knee-walls, drink rails, and other items required to create the MONSTER MINI GOLF® concept; and other items (including core-bore drilling 18 holes, and rental of necessary equipment). Currently, we provide and install the proprietary MONSTER MINI GOLF® course “turf” (or carpet).

You may require or request customization or changes to the standard Phase II Build-Out Package in order to comply with state or local laws and regulations, or to add optional features (e.g., additional art work for a laser tag arena or laser maze), for an additional cost. In those circumstances you must pay our Affiliate for all such additional costs it incurs related to such customization or changes; provided, however, that prior to incurring such costs our Affiliate will provide you with a quote for the same before completing any customization or change work.

[The remainder of this page is intentionally left blank.]

ITEM 6. OTHER FEES

Type of Fee	Amount	Due Date	Remarks
Royalty Fee	7% of Gross Sales; however, if you own three or more outlets, your Royalty Fee shall be 6.5% of Gross Sales for all three outlets for any period that three or more outlets are open for business	Weekly	See definition of Gross Sales. ¹ (Section 3.3)*
Marketing Fund Contribution	2% of Gross Sales (subject to increase up to 4%)	Weekly	You must make a weekly contribution of 2% of Gross Sales to the Marketing Fund. We reserve the right to increase your required Marketing Fund Contribution up to 4% of Gross Sales. (Sections 3.4 and 11.3) We may require Marketing Fund Contributions to be used in cooperative advertising. (Section 11.4)
Technology Fee	Then-current fee (currently, \$1,500)	Annually, on July 1 st	You will pay us an annual Technology Fee in exchange for certain technologic services and/or support that we provide to you in our sole discretion. Currently, this includes music licensing fees, website maintenance and hosting fees, cloud storage fees, e-learning, mobile application; however, we reserve the right to modify the services provided at any time in our sole discretion.

* All citations of Section numbers throughout this Disclosure Document refer to the Franchise Agreement attached as Exhibit C.

Type of Fee	Amount	Due Date	Remarks
Phase II Delay Fee	Actual Cost Difference	Upon Demand.	If, for reasons. not caused by Franchisor, Phase II construction does not begin within the prescribed time frame, you will be responsible for paying us or our affiliate the difference (if any) between the actual Phase II Build Out Package Fee you already paid pursuant to your Franchise Agreement and the Phase II Build Out Package Fee that is then being charged (as of the time you commence Phase II construction) to account for increases in the cost of labor, materials and otherwise.
Local Advertising	At least 2% of Gross Sales	Monthly	You pay directly subject to our approval. (Section 11.2) We may require Local Advertising expenditures to be used in cooperative advertising. (Section 11.4)
Audit Expenses	All costs and expenses associated with audit	Upon demand	Audit costs payable only if the audit shows an understatement in amounts due of at least 3%. (Section 12.6) You are also required to submit to us within 90 days after the end of each calendar year, an income statement for the calendar year just ended and a balance sheet as of the last day of the calendar year. These financial statements must be prepared by you, at your cost, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis. If required by us, these financial statements must be reviewed by a certified public accountant at your cost.
Late Fees	12% per year or the highest rate allowed by law, whichever is less	Upon demand	Applies to all overdue Royalty Fees, Marketing Fund Contributions and other amounts due to us. (Section 3.7) Also applies to any understatement in amounts due revealed by an audit. (Section 12.6)
Approval of Products or Suppliers	All reasonable costs of evaluation	Time of evaluation	Applies to our evaluation of new suppliers you wish to purchase from or products you wish to purchase. (Section 13.1)

Type of Fee	Amount	Due Date	Remarks
Insurance Policies	Amount of unpaid premiums plus our reasonable expenses in obtaining the policies	Upon demand	Payable only if you fail to maintain required insurance coverage and we elect to obtain coverage for you. (Section 15.5)
Transfer Fee	\$9,500	At the time of transfer	Does not apply to a transfer for the convenience of ownership where there is no change in control (Section 18.2)
System Modifications	Amount of your out-of-pocket expenses	As required	If we decide to modify the System by requiring new equipment, fixtures, software, trademarks, etc., you must make the modifications at your expense. (Section 10.2)
Customer Service	Our out-of-pocket costs in resolving any customer complaints	Upon demand	If we directly handle a complaint by one of your customers, you must reimburse us for our out-of-pocket costs, such as the amount of any coupon or gift card awarded to such customer. (Section 13.7)
Ongoing Training Programs	You are required to pay your expenses as well as your employees' expenses in attending	Time of program	No tuition or training fees are assessed; attendance will not be required more than 2 times per year and collectively will not exceed 5 days in any year. (Section 8.5)
Additional Training	Rates as published in the Manual; currently, \$500 per day per trainer, plus our expenses and your expenses as well as your employees' expenses in attending	Time of service	We provide approximately 2 weeks of training for you and one additional person. You pay for additional training if you request it. (Section 8.1)

Type of Fee	Amount	Due Date	Remarks
Replacement Manager Initial Training	Our training costs of approximately \$500 per day, plus your travel costs, room and board, and employees' salaries	Upon demand; as incurred	We have the right to require you to pay our costs of training a replacement Designated Manager if we determine that manager changes by you are excessive or caused by poor hiring practices. You will be responsible for all travel costs, room and board and salaries incurred by you for the new Designated Manager to attend training. (Section 8.4)
Operations Assistance	Rates as published in the Manual; currently, \$500 per day per employee plus our expenses	Time of assistance	We provide approximately 3-5 days of assistance around the beginning of operations. You pay for additional assistance if you request it. (Section 8.2)
Cost of Enforcement	All costs including attorneys' fees	Upon demand	You must reimburse us for all costs in enforcing obligations if we prevail. (Section 22.4)
Relocation Fees	All costs including attorneys' fees.	Upon demand	We have the right to charge you for any costs incurred by us in providing assistance to you in connection with any location, including attorneys' fees. (Section 5.6)
Indemnification	All costs including attorneys' fees	Upon demand	You must defend lawsuits at your cost and hold us harmless against lawsuits arising from your operation of the Franchised Business. (Section 21.3)

The above table describes other recurring or isolated fees or payments that you must pay to us or that we impose or collect for a third party under the terms of the Franchise Agreement. Unless otherwise indicated, all of the fees are uniformly imposed, non-refundable, and are imposed by, payable to, and collected by us. As of the issuance date of this Disclosure Document, there are no advertising or purchasing cooperatives; accordingly, franchisor or affiliate owned outlets do not have voting control over any fees.

NOTES

¹ "Gross Sales" means the aggregate of all revenue from the sale of products and services from all sources in connection with the Franchised Business and all sources at or in close proximity to the approved location whether for check, cash, credit or otherwise, including all proceeds from any business interruption insurance, but excluding (a) all refunds made in good faith, (b) any sales and equivalent taxes that you collect for or on behalf of and pay to any governmental taxing authority, (c) the value of any allowance

issued or granted to any customer of the Franchised Business that you credit in full or partial satisfaction of the price of any products and services offered in connection with the Franchised Business, and (d) any rebate you receive from a manufacturer or supplier. (Section 1)

ITEM 7. ESTIMATED INITIAL INVESTMENT

YOUR ESTIMATED INITIAL INVESTMENT – CORE CONCEPT

Type of Expenditure	Amount	Method of Payment	When Due	To Whom Payment Is To Be Made
Initial Franchise Fee ¹	\$60,000	Cashier's Check or wire transfer	Upon Signing Franchise Agreement	Us
Real Estate/Rent ²	\$30,000-\$40,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Lessor
Phase I Leasehold Improvements ³	\$350,000 - \$550,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Supplier
Architectural Plans ⁴	\$20,000 - \$30,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Architect
Initial Insurance Deposits ⁵	\$2,000 - \$4,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Supplier
Equipment (Office, etc.) ⁶	\$2,000 - \$ 4,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Approved Supplier
Point-of-Sale System ⁷	\$15,000 - \$35,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Approved Supplier
Training ⁸	\$2,500 - \$3,500	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Approved Supplier
Signage ⁹	\$20,000-\$25,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Approved Supplier
Phase II Build-Out Package Fee ¹⁰	\$310,735 - \$320,735 (plus customization expenses)	As Arranged	\$75,000 due within 60 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement; balance due at the earlier of (a) the date Franchised Business has executed its lease, or (b) 120 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement. If the additional square footage fees referenced in Item 5 are applicable, those fees shall be due within 120 days of signing the Franchise Agreement.	Our Affiliate

Arcade Games ¹⁵	\$0 - \$350,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Approved Suppliers and other Third-Party Suppliers
Operating Supplies additional UV lighting ¹¹	\$5,000 - \$10,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Our Affiliate, Approved Suppliers and other Third Party Suppliers
Operating Supplies, Party Room Furniture and Supplies ¹¹	\$2,000 - \$4,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Our Affiliate, Approved Suppliers and other Third Party Suppliers
Operating Supplies clubs/balls, mini golf supplies, Redemption Stock, etc. ¹¹	\$8,000 - \$12,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Our Affiliate, Approved Suppliers and other Third Party Suppliers
Grand Opening ¹²	\$8,000 - \$12,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Supplier
Miscellaneous ¹³	\$15,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Licensing Authority
Legal & Accounting ¹⁴	\$5,000-\$10,000	As Arranged	Before Beginning Operations	Attorney, Accountant
Additional Funds ¹⁶ (3 months)	\$30,000 -\$50,000	As Arranged	As Necessary	Employees, Suppliers
TOTAL¹⁷	\$885,235 - \$1,535,235			

NOTES

¹ Franchise Fee. For purposes of calculating your estimated initial investment as set forth in the table above, we have assumed that you are entering into only one franchise agreement for the development of one MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business; however, if you are an honorably discharged veteran and/or are entering into multiple franchise agreements simultaneously, your Initial Franchise Fee will be discounted as set forth in Item 5. The Franchise Fee is non-refundable and is due upon execution of the franchise agreement.

² Real Estate. You must lease or otherwise provide a suitable facility for the operation of the Franchised Business. Typically, a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business, will range in size from 9,000 to 12,000 square feet and will be located in either a stand-alone building, strip-mall, shopping mall, or other commercial space deemed appropriate. If you locate the Franchised Business in a shopping mall, your rent may be significantly higher than as disclosed in the table above. It is difficult to estimate lease acquisition costs because of the wide variation in these costs between various locations. Lease costs will vary

based upon square footage, cost per square foot and required maintenance costs. The estimate in the table represents a typical scenario of two month's rent due upon lease signing, which is a typical security deposit when signing a lease. The amounts you pay are typically not refundable, but in certain circumstances a security deposit may be refundable.

³ Phase I Leasehold Improvements. To convert an existing facility into a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business, it must be renovated according to our standards and specifications. (The cost of golf course construction, props and materials are listed separately in the table.) The cost of the leasehold improvements will vary depending upon the size and location of the Franchised Business, local wage rates and the cost of materials. The low estimate assumes that your landlord will provide a partial build-out allowance, which can sometimes be negotiated. The range listed represents an average, and the total costs could come in below or above the estimated range. Our specifications for leasehold improvements include: construction and finish of all interior walls (related to office/storage rooms, restrooms, electrical closets, party/functions rooms, offices, etc.); electrical (all facility electrical, including the room illumination (both UV and white lighting), outlets for games/props/general, and all fire/emergency lighting/horn/strobes, etc.); plumbing (complete restrooms); paint (entire facility sprayed black; party/functions rooms base-coated to our specifications); sprinkler system (all sprinkler/fire protection as per local/state codes); floors (carpet and installation in party rooms and gaming/common areas); bathroom tile/floor finishes; signage (all applicable signage and installation); and other (including a 60 gallon or greater compressor to operate your pneumatic props). You should familiarize yourself with local building and fire code requirements. You will be required, at your sole cost and expense, to ensure that your facility is fully compliant with all applicable requirements. We reserve the right to require you, in our sole discretion, to utilize our designated construction and project management service provider.

⁴ Architectural Plans. You will need to hire an architect to prepare plans for the build-out and improvement of the Approved Location.

⁵ Insurance. You must purchase and maintain in effect during the term of the Franchise Agreement the type and amount of insurance we require, including \$100,000 in workers' compensation insurance, \$2 million in comprehensive general liability insurance, and \$1 million in automobile liability insurance. Factors that may affect your cost of insurance include the size and location of the Franchised Business, value of the leasehold improvements, number of employees and other factors.

⁶ Office Equipment and Supplies. You must purchase general office supplies including stationery, business cards and typical office equipment. Factors that may affect your cost of office equipment and supplies include local market conditions, competition among suppliers and other factors. This list is constantly updated to reflect the current specifications and availability of items.

⁷ Point-of-Sale System. You must purchase and use personal computers and specific, approved point-of-sale software and equipment to assist you in operating the Franchised Business.

⁸ Training. The cost of initial training is included in the Franchise Fee, but you are responsible for transportation and expenses for meals and lodging while attending training. The total cost will vary depending on the number of people attending, how far you travel and the type of accommodations you choose.

⁹ Signage. This range includes the cost of all signage used in the Franchised Business. The signage requirements and costs will vary based upon the size and location of the Franchised Business, local zoning requirements and local wage rates for installation, among other things.

¹⁰ Phase II Build-Out Package Fee. The Phase II Build-Out Package fee includes most of the “concept related” components of the build-out. The low end of this investment estimate assumes that the square footage of your franchised business is 12,000 or less. Premises larger will require additional artwork and props and therefore will incur additional build fees. The high end of this estimate assumes that the square footage of your franchised business is between 18,001 to 21,000. For additional detail, please see Item 5. All estimates assume you will begin Phase II construction on time in accordance with the prescribed timeline (currently 180 days from lease execution, which must occur within 180 days of signing the Franchise Agreement); if construction is delayed due to no fault of Franchisor or its Affiliate, you may incur a Phase II Delay Fee as well to account for increased costs at the time of construction. Our estimates in the table above are based on a mini golf course only, as most franchisees do not require or request any customization.

¹¹ Operating Supplies. You must purchase additional UV lighting for areas outside of the golf course, party room furniture, party supplies, golf clubs and balls for the golf course and prizes and other items for the redemption games. You must also purchase logoed products, including t-shirts, hats, and other clothing and items. Operating Supplies will be purchased from our Affiliate, Approved Suppliers or other third-party suppliers as we specify in the Manual. The cost of these items depends on how much you purchase and how much prize inventory you carry.

¹² Grand Opening. You must spend a minimum of \$8,000 on Grand Opening Advertising prior to or within the first month of your opening. You may choose to spend more. See Item 11. Factors that may affect the actual amount you spend include the type of media used, the size of the area you advertise to, local media cost, location of the Franchised Business, time of year and customer demographics in the surrounding area.

¹³ Miscellaneous. You may incur expenses for things such as deposits on utility services, business licenses and building permits, dues for local organizations, incidental supplies and other miscellaneous items.

¹⁴ Legal & Accounting. You will need to employ an attorney, an accountant and other consultants to assist you in establishing your Franchised Business. These fees may vary from location to location depending upon the prevailing rates of local attorneys, accountants and consultants.

¹⁵ Arcade Games. You must offer Arcade Games at your Franchised Business; however, it is your option as to whether you purchase arcade games for your Franchised Business or enter into a revenue sharing agreement for this equipment with a third-party provider. We recommend, but do not require, that you purchase these games rather than entering into a contract with a third-party as revenue sharing models will likely cost you more money in the long term. The low end of this estimate assumes that you have no initial start up cost for the equipment because a third party is supplying them. The high end of this estimate assumes that you’re purchasing the equipment up front for a franchised business of less than 12,000 square feet.

¹⁶ Additional Funds. We recommend that you have a minimum amount of money available to cover operating expenses and employees’ salaries, , for the first 3 months that the Franchised Business is open. This estimate does not include any draw or salary for the owners, nor does it cover any debt service or personal expenses owners may incur during this time period; if you will incur these expenses, you should expect to

need more than the additional funds estimated above. Additional working capital may be required if sales are low or operating costs are high.

¹⁷ Total. In compiling this chart, we relied on our and our Affiliate's combined industry experience and experience in operating a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business. These figures are estimates only and we cannot guarantee that you will not have additional expenses in starting the Franchised Business.

**ADDITIONAL COST FOR OPTIONAL
ENHANCEMENTS OR ADDITIONAL ATTRACTIONS¹**

Type of Expenditure	Amount	Method of Payment	When Due	To Whom Payment Is To Be Made
ENHANCEMENTS				
Optional Concession Stand ²	\$15,000-\$50,000	As Arranged	Before Offering Concessions	Various Suppliers
ADDITIONAL ATTRACTIONS				
Optional Laser Maze ³	\$42,000 - \$67,500	As Arranged	Before offering Laser Maze	Various Suppliers
Optional Bowling ⁴	\$20,000-\$200,000	As Arranged	Before Offering Bowling	Various Suppliers
Optional Laser Tag ⁵	\$214,598 - \$295,563	As Arranged	Before Offering Laser Tag	Various Suppliers
Optional Additional Party Room ⁶	\$10,000	As Arranged	Before Opening	Our Affiliate

¹ At any time during your Franchise Agreement, you may propose the addition of Additional Attractions or Enhancements, to your Franchised Business including but not limited to those listed above. These may be approved in our sole discretion. Additional Attractions are features that have the potential to generate additional revenue and customer traffic, but require additional square footage to operate. Enhancements are features that also have the potential to generate additional revenue, but require less square footage to operate; enhancements are unlikely to independently generate customer traffic. If you propose Additional Attractions or Enhancements and we approve such Additional Attractions or Enhancements, then you will incur additional costs. We are unable to estimate these costs generally, because each proposal is unique. However, we have provided estimates of the additional costs for more common attractions or enhancements proposed by our franchisees and approved by us. This is based on information provided by our franchisees. Your total cost for any optional enhancements and additional attractions you implement at your Franchised Business will vary based upon which optional enhancements or additional attractions you implement as well as the specifics of your proposal, the size and location of the Franchised Business, local zoning requirements, local wage rates for installation, and the scope of your proposal, among other things. Please note that the total cost you incur to add any such optional enhancements or additional attractions to your Franchised Business will be in addition to the initial investment costs you incur in establishing your

Franchised Business as set forth in the tables above (i.e. the Initial Investment for a Core Concept with or without the Laser Tag Addition).

² Concession Stand. If you would like to include concessions in your Franchised Business, it will increase your expenses. This increase is due to concession equipment, additional buildout expenses, additional point-of-sale technology, signage, and inventory.

³ Laser Maze. If you would like to include a Laser Maze in your Franchised Business, it will increase your expenses. This increase is due to potential additional buildout expenses, and additional technology and equipment, including the games themselves.

⁴ Bowling. If you would like to include Bowling in your Franchised Business, it may increase your expenses. The low estimate assumes that you will use a vendor that provides Bowling through a revenue share arrangement. This can reduce your initial investment costs to zero. If you elect to purchase Bowling, the additional costs are approximately \$75,000 per 2 lanes. Franchisees typically install between two and four lanes.

⁵ Laser Tag. If you would like to include Laser Tag in your Franchised Business, it may increase your expenses. This increase is due to potential additional real estate costs (due to increased square footage requirements), additional buildout expenses, and additional technology and equipment, including the games themselves.

⁶ Additional Party Room. If you have enough space for an extra party room at your Franchised Business, you may request our approval to construct a secondary party room. We reserve the right, in our sole discretion, to approve, approve with conditions, or deny your request. If you build a second party room, you must do so in accordance with our specifications. You will incur additional expenses to build, furnish and operate a second party room. In addition, You must pay our Affiliate \$10,000 for the additional painting and décor that will be required for the second party room.

Payments to us are not refundable. Payments made to third party vendors may be refundable, subject to vendor's terms and conditions. Neither we nor our affiliates provide direct or indirect financing for any part of your initial fees or investment.

ITEM 8. RESTRICTIONS ON SOURCES OF PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Except as indicated below, you are not required to purchase or lease products or services from us or our Affiliate or from suppliers approved by us or under our specifications.

Specifications

You must remodel, furnish and equip the Franchised Business according to our standards and specifications in accordance with the Manual. Many of the products, supplies and services needed in connection with establishing your Franchised Business, such as golf equipment, props, sound system, fixtures, computer hardware and software and signs, must meet our specifications for appearance, quality, performance and functionality, among other things. Additionally, some of the products, supplies and services needed in connection with the ongoing operation of your Franchised Business, such as redemption

prizes inventory, advertising materials, stationery and business insurance, for example, must meet our specifications for appearance, quality, performance and functionality, among other things. We list the specifications for these items and services in the Manual or in other written or electronic communications provided to you. We formulate and modify our specifications for products, supplies and services based upon our and our Affiliate's industry knowledge and our Affiliate's experience in developing and operating MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses since 2004.

Approved Suppliers

Many of the products, supplies and services discussed above, including point-of-sale system and software, construction and project management, certain advertising and marketing items, branded retail merchandise, certain redemption items, certain arcade, bowling and amusement equipment, and laser tag software, vests, guns and supplies may only be purchased from Approved Suppliers in accordance with the Operations Manual. We will provide you with a list of these items and services and their Approved Suppliers, which may include or be limited to us or an Affiliate. A complete and current list of approved suppliers will be available, and updated regularly, in the Operations Manual. We reserve the right to designate us or our affiliates as the only Approved Supplier for certain products and services. Our Affiliate, Twisted Toybox, is currently the only Approved Supplier of the Phase II Build-Out Package, including sound, lighting and effects package, golf course materials, construction materials and services, and props..

If you want to use any item, service or supplier in establishing or operating the Franchised Business that we have not approved, you must first send us sufficient information, specifications or samples for us to determine whether the item or service complies with our standards and specifications or whether the supplier meets our Approved Supplier criteria. We reserve the right to consider and approve, in our sole discretion, requests to sell alcoholic beverages at MONSTER MINI GOLF® locations on a case to case basis; however, we anticipate denying the majority of these requests as the offer, sale or promotion of alcoholic beverages is currently discouraged at MONSTER MINI GOLF® businesses. We will decide within a reasonable time (usually 30 days) after receiving the required information whether you may purchase or lease the items or services or if you may purchase from the supplier. Our approval process generally focuses on the supplier's dependability, general reputation and ability to provide sufficient quantity of products or services, and the products' or services' prices and quality. You must reimburse us for all reasonable costs we incur in evaluating your proposed item, service or supplier. We have the right to review from time to time our approval of any items or suppliers. We may revoke our approval of any item, service or supplier at any time by notifying you and/or the supplier. You must, at your own expense, promptly cease using, selling or providing any items or services disapproved by us and must promptly cease purchasing from suppliers disapproved by us.

As stated in this Disclosure Document, Twisted Toybox is currently the only approved supplier of the Phase II Build-Out Package. Certain of our officers disclosed in Item 2 of this Disclosure Document own an interest in Twisted Toybox. None of our officers or directors has any interest in any of our other suppliers.

Insurance

You must purchase and maintain insurance coverage in the types and the amounts as specified by us. All policies must be written by an insurance company licensed in the state in which you operate and must have at least an "A" Rating Classification as indicated in the latest issue of A.M. Best's Key Rating

Guide. While we reserve the right, in our sole discretion, to adjust the minimum coverage amounts and/or require different or additional insurance coverage(s) to reflect inflation, changes in standards of liability, future damage awards or other relevant changes in circumstances, as of the issuance date hereof, the following minimum insurance coverage is required:

(a) “all risk” property insurance coverage on all assets with coverage limits of at least full replacement cost;

(b) workers’ compensation insurance that complies with the statutory requirements of the state in which the Franchised Business is located and employer liability coverage with a minimum limit of \$100,000.00 or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit as required by state law;

(c) comprehensive general liability insurance against claims for bodily and personal injury, death and property damage caused by, or occurring in conjunction with, the operation of the Franchised Business, or Franchisee’s conduct of business pursuant to this Agreement, with a minimum liability coverage of \$2,000,000.00 per occurrence or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit required by state law;

(d) automobile liability insurance for owned or hired vehicles, with a combined single limit of at least \$1,000,000.00 or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit required by state law; and such insurance as necessary to provide coverage under the indemnity provisions of the Franchise Agreement.

Miscellaneous

We, and our affiliates, may derive revenue and other material benefits, including receiving rebates, from some suppliers based on your purchase of products and/or services, and we have no obligation to pass them on to you or any of our franchisees or use them in any particular manner. We and our affiliates may also derive revenue from your purchases from us and/or our affiliates without limitation, including through mark-ups on your purchases.

We may negotiate group rates, including price terms, for purchases of equipment and supplies necessary for the operation of the Franchised Business. As of the issuance date of this disclosure document, we have not negotiated any purchase agreements with suppliers or established purchasing or distribution cooperatives, and we do not at this time receive any other rebates, credits or marketing allowances on these agreements; although, we reserve the right to do so in the future.

We do not guarantee the availability of independent sources of supply for any particular product, service, or item required to establish or operate your Franchised Business. We do not provide material benefits to you (including renewal rights or the right to additional franchises) based on whether you purchase through the sources we designate or approve; however, purchases of unapproved products or purchases from unapproved suppliers in violation of the Franchise Agreement will entitle us, among other things, to terminate the Franchise Agreement.

We estimate that approximately 50% to 60% of your expenditures for leases and purchases in establishing your Franchised Business will be for goods and services that must be purchased either from us, our Affiliate or an Approved Supplier, or in accordance with our standards and specifications. We estimate that approximately 30% to 40% of your expenditures on an ongoing basis will be for goods and services that must be purchased from either us, our Affiliate, an Approved Supplier or in accordance with our standards and specifications.

In the year ending December 31, 2024, we had gross revenue from franchisee fees, royalties and other, of approximately \$2,157,770. However, we did not receive any revenue from required purchases or leases by our franchisees. In 2024, our affiliate Twisted Toybox received \$ 2,498,670(or 99%) of its total revenue of \$ 2,513,461from required purchases or additional purchases by our franchisees.

[The remainder of this page is intentionally left blank.]

ITEM 9. FRANCHISEE'S OBLIGATIONS

This table lists your principal obligations under the Franchise Agreement and other agreements. It will help you find more detailed information about your obligations in these agreements and in other Items of this Disclosure Document.

Obligation		Section in the Franchise Agreement	Item in the Disclosure Document
a.	Site selection and acquisition/lease	Sections 2 and 5	Items 11 and 12
b.	Pre-opening purchases/leases	Sections 5, 12 and 15	Items 7 and 8
c.	Site development and other pre-opening requirements	Sections 5 and 8	Items 7, 8 and 11
d.	Initial and ongoing training	Section 8	Items 6, 7 and 11
e.	Opening	Sections 5, 8 and 11	Item 11
f.	Fees	Sections 3, 5, 8, 10 – 13, 15, 18, 21 and 22	Items 5, 6 and 7
g.	Compliance with standards and policies/Operating Manual	Sections 5 – 7, 9 – 11 and 13	Items 8 and 16
h.	Trademarks and proprietary information	Sections 6, 7 and 9	Items 13 and 14
i.	Restrictions on products/services offered	Sections 5, 6, 9 and 13	Items 8 and 16
j.	Warranty and customer service requirements	Section 13	Item 16
k.	Territorial development and sales quotas	Not Applicable	Item 12
l.	Ongoing product/service purchases	Section 13	Items 8 and 11
m.	Maintenance, appearance and remodeling requirements	Sections 5, 10 and 13	Item 6
n.	Insurance	Section 15	Items 6, 7 and 8
o.	Advertising	Sections 3 and 11	Items 6 and 11
p.	Indemnification	Section 21	Item 6
q.	Owner's participation/management/staffing	Section 13	Item 15

Obligation		Section in the Franchise Agreement	Item in the Disclosure Document
r.	Records and reports	Sections 3 and 12	Item 11
s.	Inspections and audits	Sections 6 and 12	Items 6, 11 and 13
t.	Transfer	Section 18	Item 17
u.	Renewal	Section 4	Item 17
v.	Post-termination obligations	Section 17	Item 17
w.	Non-competition covenants	Sections 7 and 17	Item 17
x.	Dispute resolution	Section 23	Item 17

ITEM 10. FINANCING

We do not offer direct or indirect financing. We do not guarantee your lease or other obligations.¹

ITEM 11. FRANCHISOR'S ASSISTANCE, ADVERTISING, COMPUTER SYSTEMS, AND TRAINING

Except as listed below, we are not required to provide you with any assistance.

A. Before The Franchised Business Opens

Before you open your Franchised Business, we will:

1. Help you to determine the area within which you will locate the Franchised Business, provide you with our criteria for site selection, assist and ultimately approve the site you have selected for the location of the Franchised Business. (Sections 2.3 and 5.1)

Neither we nor any of our employees have special expertise in selecting sites. Any approval is intended only to indicate that the proposed site meets our minimum criteria based upon our general business experience.

2. Review and approve your lease or purchase agreement for the site for the Approved Location. (Section 5.2)

3. Assist your architect in creating custom plans specific to your build-out that conform with our standards. Provide a list of required equipment, fixtures, signs and improvements that you are

¹ Certain of our officers may, from time to time, enter into a legitimate business relationship with an entity that has or will enter into a franchise agreement with Monster Entertainment, LLC. Any partnership, joint venture or equity role that any such officer takes in an entity is done entirely in their individual capacity and not on behalf of Monster Entertainment, LLC, Multiplying Monsters Corp., or any of their affiliates.

required to purchase and install. (Section 5.3)

4. Provide an initial training program lasting approximately 2 weeks. This training is described in detail later in this Item 11. (Section 8.1)

5. Before and after the Franchised Business opens, provide to you on-site assistance and guidance (by one or more representatives of Monster Entertainment, LLC) for approximately 5-7 days to assist you with any questions you may have in operating the Franchised Business, and to help train your existing staff. (Section 8.2)

6. Make available to you, through a password protected website, a copy of the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Operations Manual. The Operations Manual is a total of 435 pages. The Table of Contents of the Operations Manual, along with the approximate number of pages devoted to each section, is included as Exhibit D to this Disclosure Document.

We will provide you with a list of the applicable specifications and Approved Suppliers for signs, equipment, fixtures, opening inventory and other supply items that we require you to purchase prior to the opening of your MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlet; however, with the exception of item supplied and installed by our affiliate, Twisted Toybox, neither we nor our affiliates provide you with any of those items nor do we deliver nor install any such item required for the opening of your MONSTER MINI GOLF® outlet. (Section 9.1)

B. Other Assistance During the Operation of The Franchised Business

After the opening of the Franchised Business, we will:

1. From time to time, advise and offer general guidance to you by telephone, e-mail, facsimile, online message boards and other methods. Our guidance is based on our and our franchisees' experience in operating MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses. Such advice and guidance may consist of knowledge and experience relating to the authorized services or products, as well as operational methods, accounting procedures, and marketing and sales strategies. (Section 14.1)

2. At our discretion, make periodic visits to the Franchised Business for the purposes of consultation, evaluation/review, assistance and guidance in various aspects of the operation and management of the Franchised Business. We may prepare written reports outlining any suggested changes or improvements in the operations of the Franchised Business and detail any deficiencies that become evident as a result of any such visit. If we prepare a report, we will notify you in writing and you may request a copy from us. If we do not prepare a report, we will notify you in writing of any deficiencies that are subject to cure and an opportunity to cure the deficiencies (Section 14.2)

3. Make available to you operations assistance and ongoing training as we deem necessary. (Sections 8.2 and 8.5)

4. Before and after the Franchised Business opens, provide to you on-site assistance and guidance (by one or more representatives of Monster Entertainment, LLC) for approximately 5-7 days to assist you with any questions you may have in operating the Franchised Business, and to help train your existing staff. (Section 8.2)

5. Make available to you changes and additions to the System as generally made available to all franchisees. (Section 14.3)

6. Upon request, provide graphics, advertising, and promotional materials including brochures, fliers and other artwork and materials for your use. (Section 14.4)

7. Approve and/or help to create forms of advertising materials you will use for Local Advertising, Grand Opening Advertising and Cooperative Advertising. (Section 11.2)

8. Maintain our website located at www.monsterminigolf.com and continue to promote MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses through the Internet, and include on our website an interior page giving information about the Franchised Business, which we may require you to prepare and maintain. (Section 11.5)

We have no binding obligation to: (i) develop new products or services to be offered by you to your customers; (ii) hire or train your employees (other than the initial training); (iii) improve or develop the franchised business; (iv) establish prices; (v) establish or use administrative, bookkeeping, accounting, or inventory control procedures; or (vi) resolve operating problems encountered by you in the operation of your Outlet. We need not provide any other assistance or services to you during the term of your Franchise Agreement.

C. Advertising and Promotion

You must spend at least \$8,000 on Grand Opening Advertising, including print or news media and/or direct mail advertising, dues for business organizations, event dues or other solicitation and promotional efforts. We will provide you with guidance for conducting Grand Opening Advertising, and we will review and approve the materials you use in your Grand Opening Advertising. (Section 11.1)

Each month, you must spend at least 2% of your Gross Sales on advertising, promotions and public relations in the local area surrounding the Franchised Business. You will pay for your ads and promotions directly, but we will provide you with approved advertising and promotional plans and marketing. If you wish to develop your own marketing, it must be approved by us prior to use. (Section 11.2)

Each month, you must contribute 2% of your Gross Sales to our System-wide Marketing Fund. (Section 11.3) All franchisees are required to contribute to the Marketing Fund at an equal rate. We may adjust the percentage from time to time up to a maximum of 4% of Gross Sales. We will control the creative concepts and the materials and media to be used, and we will determine the placement and allocation of advertisements. We may use print, television, radio, Internet or other media for advertisements and promotions. We do not guarantee that any particular franchisee will benefit directly or in proportion to their contribution from the placement of advertising by the Marketing Fund.

We may use your contributions to meet or reimburse us for any cost of producing, maintaining, administering and directing consumer advertising (including the cost of preparing and conducting television, radio, Internet, magazine, direct mail and newspaper advertising campaigns and other public relations activities; developing and/or hosting an Internet web page of similar activities;

employing advertising agencies for assistance; providing promotional brochures; conducting market research; and providing other marketing materials to franchisees).

The Marketing Fund is used primarily for “branding” to make the MONSTER MINI GOLF® brand and name more recognizable on a national level by doing national advertising and promotional events, online advertising, and other sponsorships. The Marketing Fund is not currently used (although it could be in the future in our discretion) to directly market any particular franchisee’s business on a local level. Local advertising is your responsibility and obligation. We are not obligated to spend any amount on advertising efforts in your local or regional market; although we may do so in our discretion.

We utilize a combination of in-house and third-parties to develop and place advertising, but we reserve the right to make changes to our current advertising development and placement practices at any time in the future. All Marketing Fund contributions will be accounted for separately from our own funds, and we will not use them for any of our general operating expenses, except for our reasonable administrative costs and overhead related to the administration of the Marketing Fund. In 2024, Marketing Fund Contributions were spent as follows: approximately 65% on media placement (such as general online marketing, search engine optimization, Google-Ad-Words, Constant-Contact, etc.); approximately 10% on production (website maintenance, graphics design and production); approximately 10% on administrative costs; and 15% for the direct solicitation of franchise sales.

We expect to use all contributions in the fiscal year they are made; however, if a balance remains at the end of the fiscal year, it will carry over into the next fiscal year. We will use any interest or other earnings of the Marketing Fund before we use current contributions. We intend for the Marketing Fund to be perpetual, but we have the right to terminate it if necessary. We will not terminate the Marketing Fund until all contributions and earnings have been used for advertising and promotional purposes or have been returned to our franchisees on a *pro rata* basis.

All MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses owned by our members individually or us will make similar contributions to the Marketing Fund as required of franchisees.

We will have an accounting of the Marketing Fund prepared each year and we will provide you with a copy of the accounting for the prior year if you request it. You may request a copy of the accounting by contacting Christopher King at 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4., Charlotte, NC 89103, (702) 583-6161. In the future, we may require that the annual accounting be audited by an independent certified public accountant at the expense of the Marketing Fund, but we do not currently do so.

The Marketing Fund is not a trust and we assume no fiduciary duty in administering the Marketing Fund.

Although we are not obligated to do so, we may create a Cooperative Advertising program for the benefit of all MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses located within a particular region. We have the right to (a) allocate any portion of the Marketing Fund to a Cooperative Advertising program; and (b) collect and designate all or a portion of the Local Advertising for a Cooperative Advertising program. We will determine the geographic territory and market areas for each Cooperative Advertising program. You must participate in any Cooperative Advertising program established in your region. If a Cooperative Advertising program is implemented in a particular region, we may establish an advertising council for franchisees in that region to self-administer the program. (Section 11.4)

We may require you to maintain a webpage for your business within the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Website. In addition, we may permit or require you to establish and maintain active accounts on various online platforms including designated social media platforms and online directories, in accordance with our social media guidelines. (Section 11.5). You must actively monitor and respond to customer feedback on all such platforms. (Section 11.6).

D. Computer/Point-of Sale System

We use a specific point-of-sale system, with software tailored to the MONSTER MINI GOLF® business system, that you will be required to purchase and implement. You must use the system to maintain your business records, customer information and sales and other financial information in a format that may be specified by us in the Manual or by other written communication. We will have full independent access to all of your computer and point-of-sale data and systems and all related information by means of direct access, either in person or by telephone, modem or Internet, to permit us to verify your compliance with our obligations under the Franchise Agreement. (Section 12.5)

We require you to purchase a point-of-sale (POS) system that meets our specifications, including a hard drive, touch screen monitor, printer, receipt printer, scanner, and cash drawer. We also require you to purchase a software package developed specifically for us. Currently, you must purchase your POS system and software from an Approved Supplier at a base cost of approximately \$15,000. (This estimate is based on a single terminal set-up. You may choose to obtain additional terminals, software, and/or hardware as you elect at an additional cost. Other additional costs include your initial order of game cards.) We estimate that the total costs for most franchisees will range from \$15,000 - \$35,000. The Operations Manual will always have the most current and up to date POS specifics. You are responsible for all costs associated with maintaining and upgrading the point-of-sale system. There is no contractual limit to those costs. We do not offer any maintenance plans.

If you choose to offer a café at your Franchised Business, you will also need to purchase the mandated software and equipment necessary to operate the café. We estimate that the expenses associated with the additional software and technology will be \$1,000-\$2,500.

E. Site Selection & Lease Execution

You must select a site for the Franchised Business, which is approved by us, within 120 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement. If you fail to select a site for the Franchised Business, which is approved by us, within this 120 day period, we will have the right to terminate the Franchise Agreement. Our decision to approve or disapprove a proposed site will not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. We may extend this deadline in writing if we determine in our sole discretion that you are working in good faith to locate a site.

If you have a potential site for the Franchised Business, you may propose the location for our consideration. We may consent to the site after we have evaluated it. If you do not have a proposed site, we may designate a geographic area within which you must locate the Franchised Business and we will furnish you with our general site selection criteria. Although you are solely responsible for locating and obtaining a site that meets our standards and criteria and that is acceptable to us, we work with a national network of brokers and will assist you in locating a reputable broker and will help you narrow down and select a site. (Sections 2.3 and 5.1)

The general site selection and evaluation criteria that we consider in approving your site includes the condition of the premises, demographics of the surrounding area, proximity to other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses, lease requirements, traffic patterns, vehicular and pedestrian access, available parking and overall suitability. We will provide you with written notice of our approval or disapproval of any proposed site within a reasonable time after receiving all requested information. If you and we cannot agree on a suitable site for the Franchised Business, we may terminate the Franchise Agreement. (Section 5.1)

You must execute a lease for the Franchised Business, which is approved by us, within 180 days after you sign the Franchise Agreement. If you fail to execute a lease for the Franchised Business, which is approved by us, within this 180-day period, we will have the right to terminate the Franchise Agreement. We may extend this deadline in writing if we determine, in our sole discretion, that you are working in good faith to execute a lease. If you do not sign your lease within 180 days of signing the Franchise Agreement, and we agree to an extension, you may be required to pay a Phase II Delay Fee as your Phase II construction will be delayed beyond the prescribed timeline.

You may not execute a lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase agreement, or any modification to any lease, sublease or lease renewal, without first obtaining our written approval. Our decision to approve or disapprove a lease will not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. If we disapprove of your lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase agreement, the proposed site shall be considered disapproved, and you shall have no right to open or operate the MONSTER MINI GOLF® OUTLET at such location. Please note that any review that we may do of the proposed lease for your Site is solely for our benefit and not intended to indicate our approval or guarantee that the terms, including rent or other material business terms, will represent the most favorable terms available in the market. You are not a third party beneficiary to our lease review. You are strongly advised to seek legal counsel to review, negotiate and evaluate the proposed lease for the proposed site on Your behalf. You must provide us with a fully executed copy of the lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase contract within five (5) business days following the date such agreement is fully executed.

Please note that, while we reserve the right, in our sole and absolute discretion to make exceptions to, or revise, our current policies and procedures regarding alcohol, the offer, sale, promotion or consumption of alcoholic beverages is currently prohibited at all MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses. Accordingly, we reserve the right to deny approval for sites that we determine, in our sole discretion, are located too closely to establishments that serve alcoholic beverages. After we have granted our approval for your site, and at all times during the term of the franchise agreement, You must ensure that your approved location is not subsequently modified in such a way that would enable direct access (via shared hallways, stairwells, entry doors, etc.) from your location to any adjacent, neighboring or proximate businesses that sell, offer or promote alcoholic beverages.

F. Typical Length of Time Before Operation

We estimate that the typical length of time between the signing of the Franchise Agreement and the opening of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business is 9 to 13 months. Factors that may affect your beginning operations include ability to secure permits, zoning and local ordinances, weather conditions and delays in installation of equipment and fixtures. The Approved Location must be developed, equipped and improved in accordance with our advice and specifications within 180 days after Lease Execution. (Section

5.3) You are required to open your Franchised Business and be operational within 13 months after signing the Franchise Agreement. (Section 5.4)

G. Training

We will conduct an initial training program that the Designated Manager (which is you, if you are not a corporation or other business entity) must attend and complete to our satisfaction. Although initial training is mandatory for you and your Designated Manager (if different), it is also available and encouraged for any additional management team members you wish to send. Training will take place in Charlotte, North Carolina or at another existing MONSTER MINI GOLF® location we designate, on an as-needed basis, in our sole discretion. The initial training program is approximately two and a half (2 1/2) weeks long and covers all material aspects of the operation of a core concept MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business, including such topics as sales and marketing methods; financial controls; maintenance of quality standards; customer service techniques, record keeping and reporting procedures, other operational issues and on-the-job training. Instructional materials will include the Operations Manual and other materials. Your Designated Manager must complete this initial training before you begin operations of your Franchised Business. If you replace your Designated Manager, your new Designated Manager must attend our training program. We do not charge for initial training; however, you must pay for all travel costs and living expenses for yourself and any of your attendees. We have the right to require you to pay the costs of training for any replacement Designated Manager if we determine that manager changes by you are excessive or caused by poor hiring practices. You will be responsible for all travel costs, room and board and employees' salaries incurred in connection with the new Designated Manager's attendance at the initial training. You are responsible for training your own employees and any management personnel that do not attend training. This initial training is in addition to the on-site assistance we provide to you during your first week of business. (Section 8)

TRAINING PROGRAM

SUBJECT	HOURS OF CLASSROOM TRAINING	HOURS OF ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	LOCATION
Book Training: cover the entire Franchisee Operations Manual.	20 hrs	0 hrs	Virtual (online & conference call)
Operations -- Formal Pre-Opening Training	16 hrs	24 hrs	Charlotte, NC (or such other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business that we designate)
Operations -- Formal Grand Opening Training	0 hrs	40 hrs	Charlotte, NC (or such other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business that we designate)
TOTAL	36	64	

Martin Farrell, or Chris King, and/or another designated, qualified trainer will provide book training. On the job training will be provided by Chris King, Martin Farrell, and/or another qualified training associate. Mr. Farrell has been our Marketing Director since September 2007, and he has more than 20 years of experience in marketing. Mr. King has been our Chief Executive Officer since March of 2024. Prior to

that, he was our President since January of 2023, and prior to that, our Chief Operating Officer since June 2015 and has more than 16 years of experience in operations. If other qualified training associates provide initial training, they will, at minimum, have prior experience in operating or managing a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business or have received training from Mr. King and Mr. Farrell on the applicable subject matters.

From time to time we may require that previously trained and experienced franchisees, their managers, and/or employees attend ongoing training programs, re-trainings, refresher training courses, or seminars to be conducted at our headquarters or an Operating MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business that we designate. Currently, these programs will be at no costs to you, with the exception of any travel, lodging, and food costs associated with your attendance, which will be at your sole expense. We will not require you to attend more than 2 of these programs in any calendar year and these programs will not collectively exceed 5 days during any calendar year. (Section 8.5)

ITEM 12. TERRITORY

You must operate the Franchised Business only from the Approved Location listed in Section 2.2 of the Franchise Agreement. If, at the time you sign the Franchise Agreement, the Approved Location has not already been determined, you and we will agree upon a Designated Area within which you will locate the Franchised Business. Although we may assist you in selecting a location, you are solely responsible for selecting the Approved Location and negotiating the terms of the lease. You must receive our permission before relocating. We may approve the relocation of your MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business at our sole discretion. Factors we may consider when evaluating a relocation may include, without limitation, the demographics of the proposed locations, competitive businesses in the proposed location. We have the right to charge you for any costs incurred by us in reviewing a proposed relocation, including attorneys' fees. If we approve your request to relocate, you will be responsible for all costs you incur during relocation at your sole expense.

You will not receive an exclusive territory. You may face competition from other franchisees, from outlets that we own, or from other channels of distribution or competitive brands that we control. However, you will be granted a Protected Territory. The Protected Territory will consist of a geographic area or radius containing a minimum population of approximately three hundred fifty thousand (350,000) people as determined by reference to the most recent figures available from the U.S. Census Bureau at the time the Protected Territory is designated. The size of your Protected Territory will vary depending on such factors as population, drive time, natural boundaries, demographics, and traffic counts. The boundaries of the Protected Territory will be defined by a radius or geographic area consisting of streets, zip codes, or other boundaries as we deem appropriate and will be specified in the Franchise Agreement or an Exhibit to the Franchise Agreement. If you are in compliance with the Franchise Agreement during its term, we will not establish, or license others to establish, MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses or competing businesses within the Protected Territory. In addition, we maintain the right, in our sole discretion to: (a) establish, own or operate, and grant others the right to establish, own or operate, MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses at any location except within the Protected Territory; (b) establish, own or operate, and grant others the right to establish, own or operate, other businesses offering the same or similar services utilizing trade names, trademarks and service marks other than the Marks except within the Protected Territory; (c) provide services similar to those offered through the Franchised Business through any alternate channel of distribution except within the Protected Territory; and (d) engage in any other activities not specifically prohibited in the Franchise Agreement. Franchisor will not establish, own or operate, and grant others the

right to establish, own or operate, outlets offering the same or similar services within the Protected Territory using trademarks substantially similar to the trademarks identified in Item 13.

We do not require you to meet any sales quotas or achieve a certain level of market penetration in order to maintain your territorial protection. We do not restrict you from soliciting or advertising for customers outside of your Protected Territory, except you may not advertise on the Internet without our prior written consent. (See Item 11 above). Neither we nor other franchisees will have to compensate you for soliciting or accepting orders from inside your Territory. You do not have a right of first refusal to purchase any additional franchises we propose to sell near the Franchised Business.

As of the date of this Disclosure Document, neither we nor any affiliate has used other channels of distribution, including the Internet, catalog sales, telemarketing, or other direct marketing, to make sales within any franchisee's territory using the Marks or other trademarks; however, we reserve the right to do so. You may not make sales within or outside of your Territory using other channels of distribution, including the Internet, catalog sales, telemarketing, or other direct marketing.


Two of our officers are minority investors in a miniature golf business located in Las Vegas, NV that is operated by Rockin' Mini Golf, LLC. This business does not conduct business under the MONSTER MINI GOLF® name nor does it use our Marks. The former sole members of Monster Entertainment LLC prior to the 2023 Acquisition are the majority owners in Rockin' Mini Golf, LLC. At the present time, we do not anticipate offering any MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchises in the Las Vegas area; however, we reserve the right to do so in the future.




Other than as described above, neither we nor any affiliate of ours currently operate or franchise, or have present plans to operate or franchise, a business under a different trademark that sells goods and services similar to those being offered at MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses; however we reserve the right to do so.

ITEM 13. TRADEMARKS

We grant our franchisees the right to operate under the name "MONSTER MINI GOLF®," which is the principal Mark used to identify our System. You may also use any other current or future Mark to operate your Franchised Business that we designate in writing, including the logo on the front of this Disclosure Document. By "Mark," we mean any trade name, trademark, service mark or logo used to identify MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses.

The following marks are registered (and have been renewed as applicable) on the Principal Register of the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office ("PTO"):

Mark	Registration Number	Registration Date
MONSTER MINI GOLF® & Logo 	4,271,557	January 8, 2013

GLO-ZO Word Mark (word mark)	4,588,966	August 19, 2014
GLO-ZO & Logo (logo) 	4,353,162	June 18, 2013
EVE L & Logo (cat)(logo) 	4,353,161	June 18, 2013
STELLA SKELLARELLA LOGO 	7,629,215	January 19, 2022

The following marks (the “Pending Marks”) are pending registration with the Principal Register of the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office (“PTO”):

Mark	Serial Number	Filing Date
JAWBONE LOGO	97/226,995	January 19, 2022

We do not have a federal registration for the Pending Marks. Therefore, the Pending Marks do not have many legal benefits and rights as federally registered trademarks. If our right to use the Pending Marks is challenged, you may have to change to an alternative trademark, which may increase your expenses.

Our affiliate, Try Plan B, LLC owns the Marks, including the registered marks listed above, and has licensed to us the right to use the Marks, and to sublicense them to MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchisees, under a license agreement between Try Plan B, LLC and us, dated March 2011. The term of the license agreement is indefinite, but Try Plan B, LLC may terminate the license agreement upon written notice to us. In the event of termination, all rights granted to you under a Franchise Agreement will be unaffected. Except for this license from Try Plan B, LLC to us with respect to the Marks, there are no agreements currently in effect that significantly limits our rights to use or license the use of the Marks in any manner material to the franchise.

All required affidavits pertaining to the above registrations have been filed. We know of no currently effective material determinations of the PTO, trademark trial and appeal board, the trademark administrator of this state or any court; pending infringement, opposition or cancellation; or pending material litigation involving the Marks. We know of no infringing or prior superior uses that could materially affect the use of the Marks in this state or any other state in which the Franchised Business is to be located.

You will not receive any rights to the Marks other than the nonexclusive right to use them in the operation of your Franchised Business. You may only use the Marks in accordance with our standards, operating procedures and specifications. Any unauthorized use of the Marks by you is a breach of the Franchise Agreement and an infringement of our rights in the Marks. You may not contest the validity or ownership of the Marks, including any Marks that we license to you after you sign the Franchise Agreement. You may not assist any other person in contesting the validity or ownership of the Marks.

You must immediately notify us of any apparent infringement of, or challenge to your use of, any Mark, or any claim by any person of any rights in any Marks, and you may not communicate with any person other than us and our counsel regarding any infringements, challenges or claims unless you are legally required to do so, however, you may communicate with your own counsel at your own expense. We may take whatever action we deem appropriate in these situations; we have exclusive control over any settlement or proceeding concerning any Mark. You must take any actions that, in the opinion of our counsel, may be advisable to protect and maintain our interests in any proceeding or to otherwise protect and maintain our interests in the Marks.

We can require you to modify or discontinue the use of any Mark and to use other trademarks or service marks. We will not be required to reimburse you for modifying or discontinuing the use of a Mark or for substituting another trademark or service mark for a discontinued Mark. We are not obligated to reimburse you for any loss of goodwill associated with a modified or discontinued Mark.

We will reimburse you for all of your expenses reasonably incurred in any legal proceeding disputing your authorized use of any Mark, but only if you notify us of the proceeding in a timely manner and you have complied with our directions with regard to such proceeding. We have the right to control the defense and settlement of any such proceeding. Our reimbursement does not include your expenses for removing signage or discontinuing your use of any Mark. Our reimbursement also does not apply to any disputes where we challenge your use of a Mark. Our reimbursement does not apply to legal fees you incur in seeking separate, independent legal counsel.

You must use the Marks as the sole trade identification of the Franchised Business, but you may not use any Mark or part of any Mark as part of your corporate name in any modified form. You may not use any Mark in connection with the sale of any unauthorized products or services, or in any other manner that we do not authorize in writing. You must obtain a fictitious or assumed name registration if required by your state or local law.

You must notify us if you apply for your own trademark or service mark registrations. You must not register or seek to register as a trademark or service mark, either with the PTO or any state or foreign country, any of the Marks or a trademark or service mark that is confusingly similar to any of our Marks.

You may not establish or operate an Internet site using any domain name containing the words "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" or any variation thereof without our prior written consent. You may not

advertise on the Internet using the “MONSTER MINI GOLF®” name. If we require or permit you to establish and maintain active accounts on online platforms, your use of the Marks on such platforms, is entirely for our benefit, and you must conduct your activities in strict accordance with our social media guidelines. You are required to grant us administrator access to all accounts related to the Franchise Business in the manner that we specify. We have the right to authorize the use of social media platforms, and to add, remove, or modify the accounts or listings related to the Franchised Business, in our sole discretion.

ITEM 14. PATENTS, COPYRIGHTS AND PROPRIETARY INFORMATION

No patents are material to the franchise.

We or our Affiliate own copyrights in the Manual, our website, our marketing materials and other copyrightable items that are part of the System. While we have only registered the following copyrights with the United States Registrar of Copyrights, we nonetheless claim copyrights in the Manual, our website, our marketing materials and other copyrightable items. We do not need to register these copyrights with the United States Registrar of Copyrights in order to protect them. Copyrights only expire seventy years after the author’s death and, therefore, are not be subject to renewal registration.

LIST OF COPYRIGHTS

<u>Title of Work</u>	<u>Year of Completion</u>	<u>Effective Date of Registration</u>	<u>Registration Number</u>
Half Coffin	2013	January 4, 2022	Vau 1-455-962
Haunted Clock	2004	January 28, 2022	Vau 1-457-305
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 1	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 2	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 3	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 4	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 5	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 6	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 7	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 8	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Course Beams and Rails 9	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-460-029
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 1	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 2	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 3	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907

Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 4	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 5	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 6	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 7	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 8	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907
Monster Mini Golf Wall Art Style 9	2014	January 14, 2022	Vau 1-459-907

You may use these items only as we specify while operating the Franchised Business and you must stop using them if we direct you to do so. We may modify or discontinue our copyrighted items from time to time in our sole discretion. If we elect to so modify or discontinue any such copyrighted items, you must immediately adopt the modified material and/or cease using the copyrighted items as instructed. You shall have no right to any compensation, allowance or otherwise because of our modifications or discontinuance.

There are currently no effective determinations of the U.S. Copyright Office or any court regarding the copyrighted materials. Our right to use or license copyrighted items is not materially limited by any agreement or known infringing use.

We have developed certain Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information, including methods of business management, sales and promotion techniques, and know-how, knowledge of, and experience in, operating a MONSTER MINI GOLF® & logo Business. We will provide our Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information to you during training, in the Manual and as a result of the assistance we furnish you during the term of the franchise. You may only use the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information for the purpose of operating your Franchised Business. You may only divulge Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information to employees who must have access to it in order to operate the Franchised Business. You are responsible for enforcing the confidentiality provisions as to your employees.

All ideas, concepts, techniques or materials concerning the Franchised Business, whether or not protectable intellectual property and whether created by or for you or your owners or employees, must be promptly disclosed to us and will be deemed our sole and exclusive property and a part of the System that we may choose to adopt and/or disclose to other franchisees. Likewise, we will disclose to you concepts and developments of other franchisees that we make part of the System. You must also assist us in obtaining intellectual property rights in any concept or development if requested.

ITEM 15. OBLIGATION TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTUAL OPERATION OF THE FRANCHISED BUSINESS

The Franchised Business must always be under the direct full-time supervision of a Designated Manager, which is you if you are an individual, or is an individual you select if you are a business entity. You (or your Designated Manager) must attend and satisfactorily complete our initial training program

before opening the Franchised Business. You must keep us informed of the identity of your current Designated Manager at all times.

If you are a business entity, each of the principals of your entity must sign the Franchise Agreement assuming and agreeing to discharge all obligations of the “Franchisee” under the Franchise Agreement and must sign a Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement (in a form reasonably similar to that attached to this Disclosure Document) to maintain confidentiality of the trade secrets described in Item 14 and to comply with the covenants not to compete described in Item 17. We may also require, in our sole discretion, that you have any or all officers, directors, executives, managers or members of your professional staff and all of your employees who have access to our Confidential Information sign Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement and, if we do so, we shall have the right to independently enforce such agreement as a third-party beneficiary.

If Franchisee is an entity, each of the principals of Franchisee also must sign a Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations Agreement assuming and agreeing to discharge all obligations of the “Franchisee” under the Franchise Agreement. We may, in our sole discretion, if needed to satisfy our standards of creditworthiness or to secure the obligations made under the Franchise Agreement, require the spouse of Franchisee, or the spouse of the principals of Franchisee, to sign the Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations Agreement.

“Principal” means, for purposes of this Item 15, anyone having an ownership or beneficial interest in your entity(s).

You must keep the Franchised Business open for business for at least the minimum days and hours specified by us in the Manual. You may keep the Franchise Business open for additional days and hours so long as you comply with the terms of your lease and all applicable laws, codes, ordinances, and regulations.

ITEM 16. RESTRICTIONS ON WHAT THE FRANCHISEE MAY SELL

You must offer the services and products we specify from time to time, in strict accordance with our standards and specifications. You may not sell any services or products that we have not authorized and you must discontinue offering any services or products that we disapprove in writing at any time. Unless we expressly authorize you in writing to do so, the sale, offer or promotion of alcoholic beverages is expressly prohibited at all times in all MONSTER MINI GOLF® businesses (even if you have been approved to provide food and beverage concessions).

We may periodically introduce, as part of the System, other methods or technology which require certain System modifications including the adoption and use of modified or substitute Marks, new computer hardware and software, structural changes, installation of new equipment, and remodeling, redecoration and modifications to existing improvements. At our request, but no more than once every three years, unless sooner required by your lease, you must make all required upgrades and modifications at your expense. If an additional investment is required to be made in the last year of the initial term, you may avoid making the investment by providing notice of intent not to renew the Franchise Agreement, unless the investment is in connection with a modification to the System required by law or court order.

From time to time, we may allow certain services or products that are not otherwise authorized for general use (including authorizing the sale of alcoholic beverages) as a part of the System to be offered locally or regionally based upon such factors as we determine, including test marketing, your qualifications, and regional or local differences.

ITEM 17. RENEWAL, TERMINATION, TRANSFER AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION

This table lists certain important provisions of the Franchise Agreement and related agreements. You should read these provisions in the agreements attached to this Disclosure Document.

THE FRANCHISE RELATIONSHIP

Provision	Section in the Franchise Agreement	Summary
a. Length of the franchise term	Section 4.1	The initial term is 5 years.
b. Renewal or extension of the term	Section 4.2	You may renew for 3 additional terms of 5 years each, subject to I below. If you fail to meet any one of these conditions, we may refuse to renew or extend the terms of your Franchise Agreement. If a successor franchise agreement has not been executed as of the expiration of the initial term, the agreement may continue, at Franchisor's option, on a month to month basis in accordance with the terms outlined in Section 4.2.
c. Requirements for you to renew or extend	Sections 4.2, 4.3	You will have the right to renew your franchise agreement for 3 additional terms of 5 years each at the expiration of the then-current term of the Franchise Agreement by entering into a new franchise agreement with us if you: have substantially complied with the provisions of the Franchise Agreement; have the right to maintain possession of the Approved Location or an approved substitute location for the term of the renewal; have made capital expenditures as necessary to maintain uniformity with the System; have satisfied all monetary obligations owed to us; are not in default of any material provision of the Franchise Agreement or any other agreement between you and us; have given timely written notice of your intent to renew; sign a current Franchise Agreement, the terms of which may differ materially from the terms and conditions of your initial franchise agreement (except the Protected Territory will remain the same); comply with current qualifications and training requirements; and sign a general release in a form the same as or similar to the General Release attached to the Franchise Agreement.

Provision	Section in the Franchise Agreement	Summary
d. Termination by you	Section 16.1	You may terminate the Franchise Agreement if you are in compliance with it and we materially breach it and we fail to begin to cure our breach within 30 days of receiving your written notice (subject to applicable state law).
e. Termination by us without cause	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
f. Termination by us with cause	Section 16.2	We may terminate the Franchise Agreement only if you default or fail to complete the initial training program. If we terminate the Franchise Agreement following a default, your interest in the Franchise will terminate.
g. "Cause" defined - curable defaults	Section 16.2	You can avoid termination of the Franchise Agreement if you cure a default arising from your failure to comply with mandatory specifications in the Franchise Agreement or Manual within 30 days of receiving our notice of termination or if you cure a default arising from your failure to make payments due us within 5 days of receiving our notice of termination.
h. "Cause" defined - non-curable defaults	Section 16.2	We have the right to terminate the Franchise Agreement without giving you an opportunity to cure if you: fail to establish and equip the Franchised Business; fail to satisfactorily complete training; made a material misrepresentation or omission in the application for the franchise; are convicted of or plead no contest to a felony or other crime or offense likely to affect your, our, or the Franchised Business's reputation; use the Manual or any other Confidential Information in an unauthorized manner; abandon the Franchised Business for 5 or more consecutive days; surrender or transfer of control of the Franchised Business in an unauthorized manner; fail to maintain the Franchised Business under the supervision of a Designated Manager if you die or become disabled; submit reports on 2 or more separate occasions understating any amounts due by more than 3%; are adjudicated bankrupt, insolvent or make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors; misuse or make unauthorized use of the Marks; fail on 2 or more occasions within any 12 months to submit reports or records or to pay any fees due us or any Affiliate; violate any health, safety or other laws or conducts the Franchised Business in a manner creating a health or safety hazard to customers, employees or the public; take any action exclusively reserved to us; fail to comply with any law after notice; repeatedly breach the Franchise Agreement or fail to comply with mandatory specifications; default under any other agreement between you and us (or an Affiliate) such that we (or the Affiliate) have the right to terminate the Franchise Agreement; fail to obtain necessary financing for the Franchised Business within 60 days after signing the Franchise Agreement; fail to obtain an Approved Location within 120 days after signing the Franchise Agreement; fail to comply with our Social Media

Provision	Section in the Franchise Agreement	Summary
		Guidelines within twenty-four (24) hours after being given notice of noncompliance, or fail or refuses to make Franchisor owner of, or provide Franchisor administrative access to, each website or social media account affiliated with the Franchised Business; or fails, refuses, or neglects on two (2) or more separate occasions within any period of twelve (12) consecutive months to obtain Franchisor's prior written approval or consent as required by this Agreement.
i. Your obligations on termination/nonrenewal	Section 17.1	If the Franchise Agreement is terminated or not renewed, you must: stop operating the Franchised Business; stop using the Trade Secrets, other Confidential Information, the System and the Marks; if requested, assign your interest in the Approved Location to us; cancel or assign to us any assumed names; pay all sums owed to us including royalty fees and advertising fees; reimburse us our costs and expenses, including reasonable attorneys' fees, we incurred to enforce the terms of the Franchise Agreement; return the Manual, Trade Secrets and all other Confidential Information; assign your telephone and facsimile numbers to us; comply with the covenants not to compete and any other surviving provisions of the Franchise Agreement.
j. Assignment of contract by us	Section 18.1	There are no restrictions on our right to assign our interest in the Franchise Agreement. However, we will only assign to an assignee who we determine to be willing and able to assume our obligations under the Franchise Agreement.
k. "Transfer" by you-definition	Section 18.2	"Transfer" includes transfer of an interest in the franchise, the Franchise Agreement, the Approved Location, the Franchised Business's assets or the franchisee entity.
l. Our approval of transfer by you	Section 18.2	You may not transfer your interest in any of the items listed in (k) above without our prior written consent.
m. Conditions for our approval of transfer	Section 18.2	We will consent to a transfer if: we have not exercised our right of first refusal; all obligations owed to us are paid; you and the transferee have signed a general release in a form the same as or similar to the General Release attached to the Franchise Agreement; the prospective transferee meets our business and financial standards; the transferee and all persons owning any interest in the transferee sign the then current Franchise Agreement; you provide us with a copy of all contracts and agreements related to the transfer; you or the transferee pay a transfer fee of \$9,500; the transferee or the owners of transferee with at least a 20% interest have agreed to be personally bound by all provisions of the Franchise Agreement; you remain liable for all of your obligations that arose before the transfer date; the transferee has obtained all necessary consents and approvals of third parties; you or all of your equity owners have signed a non-competition agreement in a form the same as or similar to the Nondisclosure and Non-Competition attached to the Franchise Agreement; and the

Provision	Section in the Franchise Agreement	Summary
		transferee has agreed that its Designated Manager will complete the initial training program before assuming management of the Franchised Business.
n. Our right of first refusal to acquire your Franchised Business	Section 19	We may match an offer for your Franchised Business or an ownership interest you propose to sell.
o. Our option to purchase your Franchised Business	Section 17.4	Except as described in (n) above, we do not have the right to purchase your Franchised Business; however, during the 30-day period after the termination or expiration of the Franchise Agreement, we have the right to purchase any assets of the Franchised Business at fair market value. If we do not purchase your assets, you may dispose of them any way you wish.
p. Your death or disability	Section 18.6	If you (or one of you owners) die or become incapacitated, your representative must transfer, subject to the terms of the Franchise Agreement, your interest in the Franchised Business within 180 days of death or incapacity or we may terminate the Franchise Agreement.
q. Non-competition covenants during the term of the franchise	Section 7.3	You, your owners (and members of their families and households) and your officers, directors, executives managers, professional staff and employees are prohibited from: attempting to divert any present or prospective business or customer of the Franchised Business to a Competitive Business or causing injury or prejudice to the Marks or the System; soliciting employees of ours or other franchisees; owning, working for, or having an affiliation with a Competitive Business.
r. Non-competition covenants after the franchise is terminated or expires	Section 17.2	For 3 years after the termination or expiration of the Franchise Agreement, you, your owners, and your officers, directors, executives managers or professional staff are prohibited from: owning or working for a Competitive Business operating within 30 miles of the Approved Location, or within 30 miles of any other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses; or soliciting or influencing any of our customers, employees or business associates to compete with us or terminate their relationship with us.
s. Modification of the agreement	Sections 9.2 and 22.7	The Franchise Agreement can be modified only by written agreement between you and us. We may modify the Manual without your consent if the modification does not materially alter your fundamental rights.
t. Integration/merger clause	Section 22.7	Only the terms of the Franchise Agreement and other related written agreements are binding (subject to state law). Any representations or promises made outside the disclosure document and Franchise Agreement may not be enforceable.

Provision	Section in the Franchise Agreement	Summary
u. Dispute resolution by arbitration or mediation	Section 23.7	Except for claims relating to the Marks, Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information and covenants not to compete, all disputes must be arbitrated in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (or, if Monster Entertainment LLC's headquarters subsequently move to a location outside of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, such other state or federal for the district within which the new headquarters is located, or if such court lacks subject matter jurisdiction, such state court for the district within which the new headquarters is located), subject to state law.
v. Choice of forum	Section 23.2	Any litigation must be pursued in courts located in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (or, if Monster Entertainment LLC's headquarters subsequently move to a location outside of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, such other state or federal court for the district within which the new headquarters is located, or if such court lacks subject matter jurisdiction, such state court for the district within which the new headquarters is located), (subject to applicable state law)..
w. Choice of law	Section 23.1	North Carolina law applies (or, if Monster Entertainment, LLC relocates its headquarters to another state, the law of that state shall apply), except that disputes over the Marks will be governed by the United States Trademark Act of 1946 (Lanham Act, 15 U.S.C. Sec. 1051 et seq.) (subject to applicable state law)..

ITEM 18. PUBLIC FIGURES

We do not presently use any public figures to promote our franchise.

ITEM 19. FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE REPRESENTATIONS

The FTC's Franchise Rule permits a franchisor to provide information about the actual or potential financial performance of its franchised and/or franchisor-owned outlets, if there is a reasonable basis for the information, and if the information is included in the Disclosure Document. Financial performance information that differs from that included in Item 19 may be given only if: (1) a franchisor provides the actual records of an existing outlet you are considering buying; or (2) a franchisor supplements the information provided in this Item 19, for example, by providing information about possible performance at a particular location or under particular circumstances.

As of December 31, 2024, there were 24 franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlets operated by franchisees open and in operation. Of the 24 franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF®, 23 outlets were open for the full reporting period of January 1, 2024 through December 31, 2024 (the "FPR Franchised Outlets" for purposes of this Item 19). As of December 31, 2024, there were 3-owned or affiliated outlets operated by Ready Set Glow, LLC, and RSG II, LLC, and RSG III, LLC, 2 of which were open for the full reporting

period of January 1, 2024 through December 31, 2024 (the “FPR Affiliated Outlets” for purposes of this Item 19).

All information reported in this Item 19 reflects data as supplied to us by each FPR Franchised Outlet and FPR Affiliated Outlet in their P&L statement, except that for the Coral Springs, Florida outlet we did not receive a P&L and have instead relied on information generated from the POS System. As such, the figures below have not been independently verified by us.

PART I.
Revenue and Expense Data By Outlet
For the Period 1/1/2024 through 12/31/2024

	Bellevue	Chantilly	Cordova	Towson	Yonkers	Frisco	San Antonio	Gaithersburg	Round Rock
Year Opened	2023	2017	2023	2015	2020	2020	2011	2014	2017
Total Income	2,058,662	1,791,088	1,477,066	1,235,744	1,269,149	1,265,869	1,242,425	1,167,985	1,157,060
Arcade Operator Revenue Split				-	-				-
Cost of Goods Sold	196,343	178,172	138,560	91,727	140,111	94,036	131,651	62,546	75,490
Total COGS	196,343	178,172	138,560	91,727	140,111	94,036	131,651	62,546	75,490
Gross Profit	1,862,318	1,612,916	1,338,506	1,144,017	1,129,038	1,171,834	1,110,774	1,105,439	1,081,570
Avertising & Promotion	84,336	10,678	33,329	19,211	25,412	13,251	9,788	15,331	3,122
Computer & Internet	3,175	1,039	3,445	-	3,243	2,521	3,319	1,929	5,165
Insurance	22,202	15,404	24,496	27,500	30,695	16,123	14,553	38,153	20,775
Payroll	428,993	372,215	373,931	463,499	331,661	184,448	362,299	295,990	238,313
Professional Fees	24,869	4,040	8,356	4,282	3,600	11,550	5,471	4,717	4,743
Rent	361,840	470,656	252,205	214,771	224,212	260,896	211,398	221,275	273,637
Repair & Maintenance	13,560	42,591	20,239	18,356	12,620	11,227	39,721	6,264	35,211
Utilities	2,907	734	-	31,224	36,637	41,858	39,150	19,989	22,486
Royalties	183,901	151,536	103,859	113,435	106,073	116,979	108,338	86,848	99,632
Other Expenses	47,025	50,963	16,030	54,348	28,653	13,236	78,373	77,322	36,829
Total Expenses	1,172,808	1,119,857	835,890	946,626	802,807	672,088	872,409	767,817	739,912
EBITDA	689,510	493,059	502,616	197,391	326,231	499,745	238,365	337,621	341,658
	33%	28%	34%	16%	26%	39%	19%	29%	30%

	Charlotte	Garden City	Columbia	Paramus	Cherry Hill	Fairfield	Edison	Eatontown
Year Opened	2021	2022	2013	2010	2019	2008	2014	2013
Total Income	1,142,946	1,142,723	1,011,063	1,077,834	1,007,816	1,003,264	995,416	934,804
Arcade Operator Revenue Split	54,285	121,238						
F&B	10,010	47,801		51,652	2,404	41,147	43,388	
Redemption	41,019	14,308	47,145	34,300	52,355	32,118	26,741	42,233
Retail Merch	1,393		4812.15	10,209		20,651	7,942	
Party & Golf Supplies	11,233	1,565	11,588	7,450		8,024	9,710	
Merchant Fees	23,977	29,018	21,312	22,444		21,138	20,044	19,865
Other	2,460	-		-		-	-	-
Cost of Goods Sold	90,092	92,691	84,856	126,056	54,758	123,078	107,825	62,097
Total COGS	144,377	213,929	84,856	126,056	54,758	123,078	107,825	62,097
Gross Profit	998,570	928,795	926,207	951,779	953,057	880,186	887,591	872,707
Avertising & Promotion	24,646	24,249	15,718	16,911	12,730	19,452	14,678	25,892
Computer & Internet	2,853	7,450	-	2,479	13,844	2,522	1,125	12,336
Insurance	25,067	34,611	22,545	21,934	25,850	26,638	24,910	27,516
Payroll	201,164	205,690	379,226	330,950	266,552	289,982	304,609	220,686
Professional Fees	7,532	9,688	3,503	3,600	17,525	3,600	3,300	4,250
Rent	204,335	249,793	175,722	271,099	174,499	166,601	245,072	106,728
Repair & Maintenance	28,459	7,615	15,019	7,335	6,615	9,430	6,000	32,171
Utilities	19,993	42,854	25,547	44,430	26,995	30,915	28,946	26,001
Royalties	96,890	98,772	92,810	86,736	96,075	84,248	82,935	85,020
Other Expenses	58,265	32,221	34,615	21,123	65,936	23,564	23,029	67,953
Total Expenses	669,204	712,943	764,706	806,596	706,621	656,951	734,603	608,554
EBITDA	329,366	215,852	161,502	145,183	246,437	223,235	152,988	264,153
	29%	19%	16%	13%	24%	22%	15%	28%

	Deer Park	Gastonia	Centennial	Norwood	Marietta	Stafford	Seekonk	Lafayette
Year Opened	2014	2022	2013	2005	2007	2023	2007	2007
Total Income	876,802	861,914	795,716	748,315	651,497	642,185	627,115	371,364
Arcade Operator Revenue Split		50,600		88,671				
Cost of Goods Sold	75,850	84,135	77,710	40,202	71,474	75,859	43,179	42,770
Total COGS	75,850	134,735	77,710	128,873	71,474	75,859	43,179	42,770
Gross Profit	800,953	727,179	718,006	619,442	580,023	566,326	583,936	328,593
Avertising & Promotion	25,857	16,602	15,805	14,483	13,044	28,491	14,482	8,041
Computer & Internet	7,719	2,032	4,818	4,389	5,567		4,347	2,830
Insurance	24,650	27,392	10,923	26,096	15,506	13,215	24,772	11,283
Payroll	157,824	188,636	183,319	186,752	130,673	181,865	199,909	118,334
Professional Fees	18,073	-	3,594	-	2,399	5,491	-	7,630
Rent	160,462	216,319	204,200	147,550	182,340	201,856	109,192	118,324
Repair & Maintenance	8,900	22,335	18,127	52,804	18,695	3,490	9,750	2,629
Utilities	27,972	23,888	19,680	40,014	26,613	23,416	77,885	15,601
Royalties	83,071	72,002	73,073	57,499	56,026	65,263	56,493	34,257
Other Expenses	91,856	28,062	103,763	32,829	12,003	21,536	26,535	5,550
Total Expenses	606,385	597,268	637,302	562,415	462,866	544,622	523,365	324,478
EBITDA	194,567	129,911	80,704	57,027	117,156	21,704	60,570	4,115
	22%	15%	10%	8%	18%	3%	10%	1%

Notes to Part I.

1. Part I results exclude the Coral Springs, FL outlet because we did not receive a P&L statement prior to issuance.
2. Total Income as reported in Part I above reflects Gross Revenue. "Gross Revenue " includes all revenue derived from the sale of any and all products and services, and all other income of every kind and related in any way to the Monster Mini Golf® business, whether for cash or credit (and regardless of collection in the case of credit) and whether or not such sales are made at or by the Outlet *less* any sales taxes which were collected in accordance with applicable law and paid to the appropriate taxing authority and the amount of any documented refunds and credits. The financial results provided in Part I include 22 franchisee-owned MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlets and 2 franchises owned by Ready Set Glow, LLC and, RSG II, LLC, affiliates of Monster Entertainment, LLC as of December 31, 2024.
3. With respect to the data disclosed in Part I of Item 19, FPR affiliate owned outlets are not expected to have any materially different financial or operational characteristics than the FPR Franchised Outlets.

PART II.
Revenue per Square Foot
With Square Footage and Attractions Offered
For the Period 1/1/2024 through 12/31/2024

LOCATION	SIZE (SF)	MODEL	2024 REVENUE	REVENUE/SF
BELLEVUE, WA	12,000	CC, LM, BOWL	2,058,662	172
CHANTILLY, VA	21,000	CC, BOWL, VR, SB, LT	1,791,088	85
CORDOVA, TN	15,000	CC, LT, SNACK	1,477,066	98
TOWSON, MD	10,533	CC, LT, LM	1,235,744	117
YONKERS, NY	9,500	CC, BOWL	1,269,149	134
FRISCO, TX	11,000	CC, LM, BOWL	1,265,869	115
SAN ANTONIO, TX	18,000	CC, LM, LT, VR, SB	1,242,425	69
CORAL SPRINGS, FL	10,503	CC, LM	1,200,181	114
GAITHERSBURG, MD	12,765	CC, BOWL, VR, SNACK	1,167,985	91
ROUND ROCK, TX	12,500	CC, LT, LM, VR	1,157,060	93
CHARLOTTE, NC	12,000	CC, LM, BOWL	1,142,946	95
GARDEN CITY, NY	18,000	CC, LM, BOWL	1,142,723	63
PARAMUS, NJ	10,500	CC, LM	1,077,834	103
COLUMBIA, MD	11,500	CC, VR	1,011,063	88
CHERRY HILL, NJ	11,500	CC, LM, VR	1,007,816	88
FAIRFIELD, NJ	9,000	CC, LM	1,003,264	111
EDISON, NJ	11,000	CC	995,416	90
EATONTOWN, NJ	9,500	CC, LM	934,804	98
DEER PARK, NJ	11,500	CC, VR, LM	876,802	76
GASTONIA, NC	12,500	CC, LM, BOWL	861,914	69
DENVER, CO	10,000	CC, VR	795,716	80
NORWOOD, MA	8,200	CC only	748,315	91
MARIETTA, GA	12,500	CC only	651,497	52
STAFFORD, VA	9,500	CC, LM, BOWL	642,185	68
SEEKONK, MA	9,400	CC only	627,115	67
LAFAYETTE, IN	8,600	CC only	371,364	43

Notes to Part II.

- Model abbreviations used in Part II above refer to the following: CC (Core Concept – mini golf, arcade, events, parties); LT (Laser Tag); BOWL (Bowling); SNACK (Snack Bar); LM (Laser Maze); and VR (Virtual Reality Arena).
- The average amount of additional space required beyond that which is required to implement the Core Concept model (9,000 – 12,000 sq. feet) to implement the optional models referenced in Part II of Item 19 are as follows:
 - LT: 2,000 – 3,500 sq ft
 - BOWL: 750 – 1,500 sq ft
 - SNACK: 500 – 1,500 sq ft
 - LM: 150 – 250 sq ft
 - VR: N/A - No longer available.
- 2024 Revenue as reported in Part II above reflects Gross Revenue. "Gross Revenue " includes all revenue derived from the sale of any and all products and services, and all other income of every kind and related in any way to the Monster Mini Golf® business, whether for cash or credit (and regardless of collection in the case of credit) and whether or not such sales are made at or by the Outlet *less* any sales taxes which

were collected in accordance with applicable law and paid to the appropriate taxing authority and the amount of any documented refunds and credits. The financial results provided in Part II include 23 franchisee-owned MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlets and 2 franchises owned by Ready Set Glow, LLC and, RSG II, LLC, affiliates of Monster Entertainment, LLC as of December 31, 2024.

4. With respect to the data disclosed in Part II of Item 19, FPR affiliate owned outlets are not expected to have any materially different financial or operational characteristics than the FPR Franchised Outlets.

PART III.
Revenue Mix by Type and Month By Outlet
For the Period 1/1/2024 through 12/31/2024

	TOTAL	ADMISSIONS	ARCADE	PARTIES	EVENTS	FOOD/BEV	RETAIL
BELLEVUE	2,058,662	1,099,221	628,750	247,039	61,760	20,587	1,305
		53%	31%	12%	3%	1%	0%
CHANTILLY	1,791,088	1,050,073	305,451	323,374	90,591	10,780	10,820
		59%	17%	18%	5%	1%	1%
CORDOVA	1,477,066	704,506	401,220	175,979	86,353	104,307	4,702
		48%	27%	12%	6%	7%	0%
TOWSON	1,235,744	717,114	204,796	230,242	74,562	6,321	2,709
		58%	17%	19%	6%	1%	0%
YONKERS	1,269,149	617,127	310,170	262,047	50,031	24,943	4,831
		49%	24%	21%	4%	2%	0%
FRISCO	1,265,869	907,133	236,627	99,410	12,035	9,114	1,552
		72%	19%	8%	1%	1%	0%
SAN ANTONIO	1,242,425	801,953	288,873	97,609	38,645	12,517	2,828
		65%	23%	8%	3%	1%	0%
CORAL SPRINGS	1,200,181	694,993	282,017	108,290	85,134	28,622	1,127
		58%	23%	9%	7%	2%	0%
GAITHERSBURG	1,167,985	629,332	220,323	229,449	61,445	17,619	9,816
		54%	19%	20%	5%	2%	1%
ROUND ROCK	1,157,060	782,103	218,277	124,282	20,229	11,331	838
		68%	19%	11%	2%	1%	0%
CHARLOTTE	1,142,946	732,464	278,589	84,228	38,670	8,242	754
		64%	24%	7%	3%	1%	0%
GARDEN CITY	1,142,723	552,175	416,411	113,704	55,450	-	4,983
		48%	36%	10%	5%	0%	0%
PARAMUS	1,077,834	525,319	149,539	246,748	88,835	36,933	30,461
		49%	14%	23%	8%	3%	3%
COLUMBIA	1,011,063	621,124	150,012	199,997	36,635	1,350	1,945
		61%	15%	20%	4%	0%	0%
CHERRY HILL	1,007,816	604,428	222,039	148,449	23,586	5,983	3,331
		60%	22%	15%	2%	1%	0%
FAIRFIELD	1,003,264	558,183	134,707	227,395	61,528	4,690	16,761
		56%	13%	23%	6%	0%	2%
EDISON	995,416	579,457	140,064	184,581	62,340	27,880	1,094
		58%	14%	19%	6%	3%	0%
EATONTOWN	934,804	514,467	238,985	142,338	33,785	3,756	1,472
		55%	26%	15%	4%	0%	0%
DEER PARK	876,802	468,952	216,487	165,385	20,783	3,464	1,732
		53%	25%	19%	2%	0%	0%
GASTONIA	861,914	470,644	273,950	85,367	18,668	11,999	1,285
		55%	32%	10%	2%	1%	0%
DENVER	795,716	578,963	108,288	82,700	24,030	-	1,735
		73%	14%	10%	3%	0%	0%
NORWOOD	748,315	502,063	119,591	100,972	25,257	-	432
		67%	16%	13%	3%	0%	0%
MARIETTA	651,497	452,261	123,000	49,421	22,465	1,385	2,966
		72%	20%	8%	4%	0%	0%
STAFFORD	642,185	384,372	186,729	43,901	20,075	3,253	3,855
		60%	29%	7%	3%	1%	1%
SEEKONK	627,115	412,899	158,338	47,650	7,814	-	414
		66%	25%	8%	1%	0%	0%
LAFAYETTE	371,364	226,053	122,054	14,324	2,107	3,332	3,493
		61%	33%	4%	1%	1%	1%
TOTAL	27,756,005	16,187,378	6,135,285	3,834,881	1,122,812	358,409	117,240
		58%	22%	14%	4%	1%	0%

Month	% of Systemwide Revenue
January	7%
February	8%
March	10%
April	8%
May	7%
June	9%
July	11%
August	10%
September	7%
October	7%
November	8%
December	6%

Notes to Part III:

1. "Total" as reported in Part III above reflects Gross Revenue. "Gross Revenue " includes all revenue derived from the sale of any and all products and services, and all other income of every kind and related in any way to the Monster Mini Golf® business, whether for cash or credit (and regardless of collection in the case of credit) and whether or not such sales are made at or by the Outlet *less* any sales taxes which were collected in accordance with applicable law and paid to the appropriate taxing authority and the amount of any documented refunds and credits. The financial results provided in Part III include 23 franchisee-owned MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlets and 2 franchises owned by Ready Set Glow, LLC and, RSG II, LLC, affiliates of Monster Entertainment, LLC as of December 31, 2024.
2. With respect to the data disclosed in Part III of Item 19, FPR affiliate owned outlets are not expected to have any materially different financial or operational characteristics than the FPR Franchised Outlets.

Some outlets sold this amount. Your individual results may differ. There is no assurance you will sell as much.

The financial performance representations do not include any costs or expenses that must be deducted from the gross revenue figures to obtain your net income or profit. You should conduct an independent investigation of the costs and expenses you will incur in operating your MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet. Franchisees or former franchisees, listed in the Disclosure Document, may be one source of this information.

Written substantiation for the financial performance representation will be made available to the prospective franchisee upon reasonable request.

You are strongly advised to conduct, with the assistance of an accountant, an independent investigation of the costs and expenses you will incur in operating your Franchised Outlet. You and your accountant should build a business plan for the opportunity you are pursuing, taking into account such

independent information as may be available at the time.

Other than the preceding historic financial performance representation, we do not make any representations about a franchisee's future financial performance. We also do not authorize our employees or representatives to make any such representations either orally or in writing. If you are purchasing an existing outlet, however, we may provide you with the actual records of that outlet. If you receive any other financial performance information or projections of your future income, you should report it to the franchisor's management by contacting Christopher King, 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4., Charlotte, NC 89103, (702) 583-6161, the Federal Trade Commission, and the appropriate state regulatory agencies listed in Exhibit A.

ITEM 20. OUTLETS AND FRANCHISEE INFORMATION

**TABLE 1
SYSTEM-WIDE OUTLET SUMMARY
FOR YEARS 2022 TO 2024**

Outlet Type	Year	Outlets at the Start of the Year	Outlets at the End of the Year	Net Change
Franchised	2022	18	20	+2
	2023	20	24	+4
	2024	24	25	+1
Company-Owned or Affiliated	2022	5	6	+1
	2023	6	2	-4
	2024	2	3	+1
Total Outlets	2022	23	26	+3
	2023	26	26	0
	2024	26	28	+2

**TABLE 2
TRANSFERS OF OUTLETS FROM FRANCHISEES TO NEW OWNERS
(OTHER THAN THE FRANCHISOR)
FOR YEARS 2022 TO 2024**

State	Year	Number of Transfers
Maryland	2022	1
	2023	0
	2024	0
New Jersey	2022	2
	2023	0
	2024	0

State	Year	Number of Transfers
Virginia	2022	1
	2023	0
	2024	0
Total	2022	4
	2023	0
	2024	0

TABLE 3
STATUS OF FRANCHISED OUTLETS
FOR YEARS 2022 TO 2024¹

State	Year	Outlets at Start of Year	Outlets Opened	Terminations	Non-Renewal	Reacquired by Franchisor	Ceased Operations—Other Reasons	Outlets at End of Year
CO	2022	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2023	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FL	2022	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	2023	2	0	0	0	0	1 ³	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GA	2022	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2023	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
IN	2022	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2023	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MA	2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2023	0	2 ²	0	0	0	0	2
	2024	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MD	2022	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	2023	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	2024	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
NJ	2022	4	1	0	0	0	0	5
	2023	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
	2024	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
NY	2022	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
	2023	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	2024	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
TN	2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2023	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
TX	2022	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	2023	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	2024	3	1	0	0	0	0	4

State	Year	Outlets at Start of Year	Outlets Opened	Terminations	Non-Renewal	Reacquired by Franchisor	Ceased Operations—Other Reasons	Outlets at End of Year
VA	2022	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	2023	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	2024	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
WA	2022	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2023	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	2024	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	2022	18	3	1	0	0	0	20
	2023	20	5	0	0	0	1	24
	2024	24	1	0	0	0	0	25

¹The table above includes all outlets operating under a franchise agreement with Monster Entertainment, LLC. Certain of the franchised outlets included above are owned, in whole or in part, directly or indirectly, by one or more of our officers who are also equity owners of our Parent, Multiplying Monsters Corp. (“Member Outlets”); however, because no officer or equity holder owns or controls more than 25% of the voting stock in our Parent, these Member Outlets are not “Company-Owned” or “Affiliated” outlets for purposes of this Disclosure Document.

²As a result of the 2023 Acquisition referenced in Item 1, we have reclassified two outlets that were formerly disclosed in Table 4 as “Company-Owned” or “Affiliated” outlets as franchised outlets in this Table 3 because they are no longer controlled by, controlling, or under common control with us or our Parent. For purposes of capturing this reclassification, we have included them in Table 3 under the heading “Outlets Opened” even though they were previously open but had been captured by Table 4.

³This outlet was closed pending a relocation and was reopened at a new location in 2025.

[The Remainder of Page is Intentionally Left Blank]

TABLE 4
STATUS OF COMPANY-OWNED OR AFFILIATED OUTLETS¹
FOR YEARS 2022 TO 2024

State	Year	Outlets at Start of Year	Outlets Opened	Outlets Reacquired from Franchisees*	Outlets Closed	Outlets Sold to Franchisees	Outlets at End of the Year
Massachusetts	2022	2	0	0	0	0	2
	2023	2	0	0	0	2 ²	0
	2024	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	2022	2	0	0	0	0	2
	2023	2	0	0	2 ³	0	0
	2024	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	2022	1	1	0	0	0	2
	2023	2	0	0	0	0	2
	2024	2	1	0	0	0	3
Total	2022	5	1	0	0	0	6
	2023	6	0	0	2 ³	2 ²	2
	2024	2	1	0	0	0	3

¹All outlets disclosed in Table 4 as “Company-Owned” or “Affiliated” outlets in 2023 are owned and operated by Ready Set Glow LLC and RSG II, LLC. Three of our officers who are also equity owners in our Parent are, in the aggregate, the majority owners of Ready Set Glow LLC, RSG II, LLC and RSG III, LLC. Accordingly, it is deemed an affiliated entity for the purposes of this Item 20 as it is under common control with our Parent.

² As a result of the 2023 Acquisition referenced in Item 1, the outlets located in Massachusetts are no longer considered “Company-Owned” or “Affiliated” outlets and, as of 2023, are being reclassified as franchised outlets in Table 3. For purposes of capturing this reclassification in Table 4 above, we are indicating they were sold to franchisees even though no sale took place.³ As a result of the 2023 Acquisition referenced in Item 1, the outlets located in Nevada no longer need to be included in this Item 20. Prior to the 2023 Acquisition, they had been included in Table 4 because they were substantially similar outlets formerly operated by an affiliated entity. They operated under the names KISS WORLD® and Twilight Zone Mini Golf®. Because these outlets are no longer operated by an affiliate that is controlled by, controlling, or under common control with us or our Parent, we will no longer disclose them as substantially similar outlets in this Item 20. For purposes of capturing their removal from this FDD, we are indicating that the outlets closed in 2023 even though they continue to operate in Nevada under non-affiliated ownership.

TABLE 5
PROJECTED OPENINGS
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2024

State	Franchise Agreement Signed But Unit Not Yet Open (As of 12/31/2024)	Projected New Franchised Units Opening in Next Fiscal Year	Projected New Company-Owned or Affiliated Units in Next Fiscal Year
AZ	2	1	0
DE	1	0	0
FL	2	1	0
IA	1	1	0
LA	1	1	0
MS	1	1	0
NJ	1	1	0
PA	2	2	0
SC	1	1	0
TX	6	3	0
VA	1	1	0
WA	1	1	0
Total	20	14	0

Please note that the foregoing tables exclude two franchised locations in Canada (Edmonton and Calgary).

Attached as Exhibit F is a list of those franchisees that had an outlet transferred, terminated, canceled, not renewed, transferred, or who otherwise voluntarily or involuntarily ceased doing business with us during our most recent fiscal year, or have not communicated with us within 10 weeks of the date of this disclosure document. Our current franchisees as of December 31, 2024 are listed in Exhibit G. If you buy this franchise, your contact information may be disclosed to other buyers when you leave the franchise system.

No franchisees have signed confidentiality clauses during the last three fiscal years that restrict their ability to speak with you about their franchised business. There are no trademark-specific franchisee organizations associated with our franchise system.

ITEM 21. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Attached as Exhibit E are the audited financial statements for Monster Entertainment, LLC as of December 31, 2024 and our audited consolidated financial statements as of December 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022.

ITEM 22. CONTRACTS

The MONSTER MINI GOLF® Franchise Agreement (with exhibits) is attached to this Disclosure Document as Exhibit C.

The MONSTER MINI GOLF® General Release is attached to the Franchise Agreement as Exhibit A. The MONSTER MINI GOLF® Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement is attached to the Franchise Agreement as Exhibit B. The MONSTER MINI GOLF® Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations is attached to the Franchise Agreement as Exhibit C.

The MONSTER MINI GOLF® Pre-Closing Questionnaire is attached to this Disclosure Document as Exhibit I (not applicable in California, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin).

ITEM 23. RECEIPTS

Attached as Exhibit J of this disclosure document is a list of the State Effective Dates for each registration state. Attached as Exhibit K of this disclosure document are duplicate Receipts to be signed by you. You should sign both copies of the Receipt. Keep one for your records and return the other one to us at the following address: Monster Entertainment, LLC, 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4 Charlotte, NC 28262.

EXHIBIT A TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC LIST OF STATE ADMINISTRATORS

The following is a list of state administrators responsible for registration and review of franchises. We may register in one or more of these states.

California

Department of Financial Innovation & Protection
320 West 4th Street
Suite 750
Los Angeles, California 90013
(866) 275-2677

Connecticut

Connecticut Banking Commissioner
Department of Banking
Securities & Business Investments Division
260 Constitution Plaza
Hartford, Connecticut 06103
(860) 240-8299

Hawaii

Business Registration Division
Securities Compliance Branch
Commissioner of Commerce and Consumer Affairs
335 Merchant Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Illinois

Illinois Attorney General
500 South Second Street
Springfield, Illinois 62706

Indiana

Indiana Secretary of State
Securities Division
302 West Washington Street, Room E-111
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Maryland

Office of the Attorney General
Securities Division
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Michigan

Department of the Attorney General
Consumer Protection Division, Franchise Unit
525 Ottawa Street
G. Mennen Williams Building, 1st Floor
Lansing, Michigan 48913

Minnesota

Minnesota Department of Commerce
85 7th Place East, Suite 500

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101

New York

NYS Department of Law
Investor Protection Bureau
28 Liberty St. 21st fl
New York, New York 10005

(212) 416-8222

North Dakota

North Dakota Securities Department
State Capitol – 5th Floor
600 East Boulevard
Bismarck, North Dakota 58505

Oregon

Secretary of State, Corporation Division
255 Capitol Street Northeast
Salem, Oregon 97310

Rhode Island

Director of Department of Business Regulation
Department of Business Regulation
Securities Division
John O. Pastore Center, Building 69-1
1511 Pontiac Avenue
Cranston, Rhode Island 02920

South Dakota

Division of Insurance
Securities Regulation
124 S. Euclid Ave, Suite 104
Pierre, South Dakota 57501

(605) 773-3563

Virginia

State Corporation Commission
Division of Securities and Retail Franchising
1300 East Main Street, 9th Floor
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Washington

Department of Financial Institutions
Securities Division
150 Israel Road Southwest
Tumwater, Washington 98501 360-902-8760

EXHIBIT A TO THE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT (continued)

Wisconsin

Division of Securities

Department of Financial Institutions

345 West Washington Avenue

Madison, Wisconsin 53703

EXHIBIT B TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC LIST OF STATE AGENTS FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS

The following state agencies are designated as our agent for service of process in accordance with the applicable state laws. We may register in one or more of these states.

California

Department of Financial Innovation & Protection
320 West 4th Street, Suite 750
Los Angeles, California 90013
(866) 275-2677

Connecticut

Connecticut Banking Commissioner
Department of Banking
Securities & Business Investments Division
260 Constitution Plaza
Hartford, Connecticut 06103
(860) 240-8299

Hawaii

Commissioner of Securities of the State of Hawaii
Department of Commerce and Consumer Affairs
Business Registration Division
Securities Compliance Branch
335 Merchant Street, Room 203
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Illinois

Illinois Attorney General
500 South Second Street
Springfield, Illinois 62706

Indiana

Indiana Secretary of State
Securities Division
302 West Washington Street, Room E-111
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Maryland

Maryland Securities Commissioner
Office of Attorney General, Securities Division
200 St. Paul Place
Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Michigan

Michigan Department of Commerce
Corporations and Securities Bureau
P.O. Box 30054
6546 Mercantile Way
Lansing, Michigan 48909

Minnesota

Minnesota Department of Commerce
85 7th Place East, Suite 500
St. Paul, Minnesota 55101

New York

Secretary of the State
99 Washington Avenue
Albany, New York 12231

North Dakota

North Dakota Securities Department
State Capitol – 5th Floor
600 East Boulevard
Bismarck, North Dakota 58505

Oregon

Secretary of State
Corporation Division
255 Capitol Street Northeast
Suite 157
Salem, Oregon 97310

Rhode Island

Department of Business Regulation
Securities Division
1511 Pontiac Avenue
Cranston, Rhode Island 02920-4407

South Dakota

Division of Insurance
124 S. Euclid Ave., Suite 104
Pierre, South Dakota 57501

(605) 773-3563

Virginia

Clerk, State Corporation Commission
Tyler Building, 1st Floor
1300 East Main Street
Richmond, Virginia 23219

Washington

Director, Department of Financial Institutions
Securities Division
150 Israel Road Southwest
Tumwater, Washington 98501

Wisconsin

Commissioner of Securities
345 West Washington Street, 4th Floor
Madison, Wisconsin 53703

EXHIBIT C TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

**MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FRANCHISE AGREEMENT**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>SECTION</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
1. DEFINITIONS	9
2. GRANT OF FRANCHISE; APPROVED LOCATION	12
2.1 Grant	12
2.2 Approved Location	13
2.3 Approved Location Not Determined	13
2.4 Protected Territory	13
2.5 Sub-franchising/Agents	13
2.6 Nonexclusive License	14
3. FEES	14
3.1 Franchise Fee	14
3.2 Phase II Build-Out Package Fee	15
3.3 Weekly Royalty Fee	16
3.4 Marketing Fund Contribution	16
3.5 Taxes	16
3.6 Electronic Transfer	17
3.7 Late Fees	17
3.8 Application of Payments	17
4. TERM AND RENEWAL	17
4.1 Initial Term	17
4.2 Successor Terms	17
5. APPROVED LOCATION	19
5.1 Selection of Site	19
5.2 Lease of Approved Location	19
5.3 Development of Approved Location	20
5.4 Opening	21
5.5 Use of Approved Location	22
5.6 Relocation	22
6. PROPRIETARY MARKS	22
6.1 Ownership	22
6.2 Limitations on Use	23
6.3 Notification of Infringements and Claims	23
6.4 Indemnification for Use of Marks	23
6.5 Discontinuance of Use	23
6.6 Right to Inspect	24
6.7 Franchisor's Sole Right to Domain Name	24
6.8 Online Use of Marks	24
7. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION	24
7.1 Requirement of Confidentiality	24
7.2 Additional Developments	25
7.3 Exclusive Relationship	25
7.4 Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreements with Certain Individuals	26
7.5 Reasonableness of Restrictions	26
8. TRAINING AND ASSISTANCE	26
8.1 Initial Training	26
8.2 Opening Assistance	27
8.3 Failure to Complete Initial Training Program	27
8.4 New Designated Manager	27
8.5 Ongoing Training	27

9.	OPERATIONS MANUALs	28
9.1	Standards of Operation.....	28
9.2	Revisions.....	28
9.3	Confidentiality of the Operations Manual.....	28
10.	FRANCHISE SYSTEM	28
10.1	Uniformity.....	28
10.2	Modification of the System.....	28
10.3	Variance	29
11.	ADVERTISING AND PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES	29
11.1	Grand Opening Advertising	29
11.2	Local Advertising.....	29
11.3	Marketing Funds	30
11.4	Cooperative Advertising	31
11.5	Internet Advertising	31
11.6	Online Reputation	32
11.7	Mobile App	32
12.	ACCOUNTING, RECORDS AND REPORTING OBLIGATIONS	32
12.1	Records	32
12.2	Gross Sales Reports	32
12.3	Financial Statements	33
12.4	Other Reports	33
12.5	Computer/Point-of-Sale System.....	33
12.6	Right to Inspect	33
12.7	Release of Records	34
13.	STANDARDS OF OPERATION	34
13.1	Authorized Products, Services and Suppliers.....	34
13.2	Appearance and Condition of the Franchised Business	35
13.3	Ownership and Management.....	35
13.4	Days and Hours of Operation.....	36
13.5	Licenses and Permits.....	36
13.6	Notification of Proceedings.....	36
13.7	Compliance with Good Business Practices	36
13.8	Uniforms	36
13.9	Credit Cards	37
13.10	Customer Surveys	37
13.11	Best Efforts	37
14.	FRANCHISOR’S ADDITIONAL OPERATIONS ASSISTANCE.....	37
14.1	General Advice and Guidance	37
14.2	Periodic Visits	38
14.3	System Improvements.....	38
14.4	Marketing and Promotional Materials.....	38
15.	INSURANCE	38
15.1	Types and Amounts of Coverage	39
15.2	Future Increases	39
15.3	Carrier Standards.....	39
15.4	Evidence of Coverage	39
15.5	Failure to Maintain Coverage.....	40
16.	DEFAULT AND TERMINATION	40
16.1	Termination by Franchisee.....	40
16.2	Termination by Franchisor	40
16.3	Reinstatement and Extension	42

17.	RIGHTS AND DUTIES UPON EXPIRATION OR TERMINATION	43
17.1	Actions to be Taken	43
17.2	Post-Termination Covenant Not to Compete	44
17.3	Unfair Competition	45
17.4	Franchisor's Option to Purchase Certain Business Assets	45
17.5	Survival of Certain Provisions	45
18.	TRANSFERABILITY OF INTEREST	45
18.1	Transfer by Franchisor	45
18.2	Transfer by Franchisee to a Third Party	45
18.3	Transfer to a Controlled Entity	47
18.4	Franchisor's Disclosure to Transferee.....	48
18.5	For-Sale Advertising	48
18.6	Transfer by Death or Incapacity	49
19.	RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL	49
19.1	Submission of Offer	49
19.2	Franchisor's Right to Purchase	49
19.3	Non-Exercise of Right of First Refusal	49
20.	BENEFICIAL OWNERS OF FRANCHISEE	49
21.	RELATIONSHIP AND INDEMNIFICATION	50
21.1	Relationship	50
21.2	Indemnification	50
21.3	Right to Retain Counsel	50
22.	GENERAL CONDITIONS AND PROVISIONS	51
22.1	No Waiver	51
22.2	Injunctive Relief.....	51
22.3	Notices	51
22.4	Cost of Enforcement or Defense	52
22.5	Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations	52
22.6	Approvals.....	52
22.7	Entire Agreement	52
22.8	Severability and Modification	53
22.9	Construction.....	53
22.10	Force Majeure	53
22.11	Timing.....	53
22.12	Withholding Payments.....	54
22.13	Further Assurances.....	54
22.14	Third-Party Beneficiaries	54
22.15	Multiple Originals.....	54
23.	DISPUTE RESOLUTION	54
23.1	Choice of Law	54
23.2	Consent to Jurisdiction.....	54
23.3	Cumulative Rights and Remedies	55
23.4	Limitations of Claims.....	55
23.5	Limitation of Damages.....	55
23.6	WAIVER OF JURY TRIAL	55
23.7	NO CLASS ACTIONS	55
23.8	Arbitration.....	56
24.	ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.....	56
24.1	Receipt of this Agreement and the Franchise Disclosure Document	56
24.2	Consultation by Franchisee	56
24.3	True and Accurate Information	57

24.4	Risk	57
24.5	No Guarantee of Success	57
24.6	No Violation of Other Agreements	57

EXHIBITS

- A. GENERAL RELEASE
- B. NONDISCLOSURE AND NON-COMPETITION AGREEMENT
- C. GUARANTY AND ASSUMPTION OF OBLIGATIONS
- D. HOLDERS OF LEGAL OR BENEFICIAL INTEREST IN FRANCHISEE; OFFICERS; DIRECTORS
- E. MAP OR DESCRIPTION OF THE PROTECTED TERRITORY
- F. STATE ADDENDA

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

This Franchise Agreement made this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, having its principal place of business at 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 28262 ("Franchisor"), and _____, an individual/partnership/corporation/limited liability company established in the State of _____ and whose principal address is _____ ("Franchisee").

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Franchisor and its Affiliate have developed, and are in the process of further developing, a System identified by the service mark "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" and relating to the establishment and operation of "MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses", which are entertainment centers for children and adults that feature indoor miniature golf, video games, redemption games, and other attractions or activities approved in writing by Franchisor (such as laser tag, laser maze, arcade games (including virtual reality), bowling, food and beverage, or concessions), and which host birthday parties and other events; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the service mark, "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" and certain other Marks, the distinguishing characteristics of the System include, among other things, uniform standards and procedures for efficient business operations; procedures and strategies for marketing, advertising and promotion; customer service and development techniques; distinctive interior and exterior design, layout and décor; other strategies, techniques and Trade Secrets; the Operations Manual; and

WHEREAS, Franchisor grants to qualified persons and business entities the right to own and operate a single MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business using the System and the Marks; and

WHEREAS, Franchisee desires to operate a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business, has applied for the Franchise and such application has been approved by Franchisor in reliance upon all of the representations made therein; and

WHEREAS, Franchisee understands and acknowledges the importance of Franchisor's high and uniform standards of quality, operations and service and the necessity of operating the Franchised Business in strict conformity with Franchisor's System.

NOW, THEREFORE, Franchisor and Franchisee, intending to be legally bound, agree as follows:

1. DEFINITIONS

Whenever used in this Agreement, the following words and terms have the following meanings:

"Affiliate" means any business entity that controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with Franchisor;

“Agreement” means this agreement entitled “Monster Entertainment, LLC Franchise Agreement” and all instruments supplemental hereto or in amendment or confirmation hereof;

“Approved Location” means the site for the operation of the Franchised Business selected by Franchisee and approved in writing by Franchisor;

“Approved Supplier(s)” has the meaning given to such term in Section 13;

“Competitive Business” means any business that offers (or grants franchises or licenses to others to operate a business that offers) miniature golf, bowling, laser tag, laser maze, virtual reality, ropes course, arcade games, ax throwing, escape rooms, bumper cars, boardwalk style rides or amusements, or other recreational or entertainment activities or services the same as or similar to those provided by, or of the type that could be provided by, MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses or in which or in which Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information could be used to the disadvantage of Franchisor, its Affiliate or its other franchisees; provided, however, that the term “Competitive Business” shall not apply to (a) any business operated by Franchisee under a Franchise Agreement with Franchisor, or (b) any business operated by a publicly-held entity in which Franchisee owns less than a five percent (5%) legal or beneficial interest. For the avoidance of doubt, a business shall be deemed to “offer” the activities or services listed above regardless of how significant such offering is to the overall business or regardless of how much revenue the business derives from such offering;

“Confidential Information” means technical and non-technical information not commonly known by or available to the public including, without limitation, Trade Secrets and any other information identified as “confidential” when delivered by Franchisor. Confidential Information shall not include, however, any information that: (a) is now or subsequently becomes generally available to the public through no fault of Franchisee; (b) Franchisee can demonstrate was rightfully in its possession, without obligation of nondisclosure, prior to disclosure pursuant to this Agreement; (c) is independently developed without the use of any Confidential Information; or (d) is rightfully obtained from a third party who has the right, without obligation of nondisclosure to transfer or disclose such information;

“Cooperative Advertising” means the combined advertising program of two (2) or more franchisees established within a common market that Franchisor may require for MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses within a particular region;

“Designated Manager” means the person designated by Franchisee who has primary responsibility for managing the day-to-day affairs of the Franchised Business;

“Effective Date” means the date on which this Agreement is fully executed, thereby commencing its effectiveness and term;

“Electronic Depository Transfer Account” means an account established at a national banking institution approved by Franchisor and providing Franchisor with access to electronically withdraw any funds due Franchisor;

“Franchise” means the right granted to Franchisee by Franchisor to use the System and the Marks;

“Franchise Fee” has the meaning given to such term in Section 3;

“Franchised Business” means the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business to be established and operated by Franchisee pursuant to this Agreement;

“Franchisee” means the individual or entity defined as “Franchisee” in the introductory paragraph of this Agreement;

“Franchisor” means Monster Entertainment, LLC;

“Franchisor Indemnitees” has the meaning given to such term in Section 21.2;

“Grand Opening Advertising” has the meaning given to such term in Section 11;

“Gross Sales” means the aggregate of all revenue from the sale of products and services from all sources (approved or otherwise) in connection with the Franchised Business and all sources at or in close proximity to the Approved Location whether for check, cash, credit or otherwise including, without limitation, all proceeds from any business interruption insurance, but excluding (a) all refunds made in good faith, (b) any sales and equivalent taxes that are collected by Franchisee for or on behalf of any governmental taxing authority and paid thereto, (c) the value of any allowance issued or granted to any customer of the Franchised Business that is credited by Franchisee in full or partial satisfaction of the price of any products and services offered in connection with the Franchised Business, and (d) any rebate received by Franchisee from a manufacturer or supplier;

“Gross Sales Reports” has the meaning given to such term in Section 12.2;

“Incapacity” means the inability of Franchisee to operate or oversee the operation of the Franchised Business on a regular basis by reason of any continuing physical, mental or emotional condition, chemical dependency or other limitation;

“Internet” means any one (1) or more local or global interactive communications media that is now available, or that may become available, including sites and domain names on the World Wide Web;

“Local Advertising” has the meaning given to such term in Section 11.2;

“Operations Manual” means the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Operations Manual, and any other guidance that may be provided, added to, changed, modified or otherwise revised by Franchisor from time to time that contain or describe the standards, methods, procedures and specifications of the System, including other operations, administration and managers’ manuals and all physical and electronic training or instructional materials and publications prepared by, or on behalf of, Franchisor;

“Marketing Fund” means the System-wide marketing, advertising and promotion fund defined in Section 3.4 and established by Franchisor in Section 11.3;

“Marketing Fund Contribution” has the meaning given to such term in Section 3.4;

“Marks” means the service mark “MONSTER MINI GOLF®” and such other trade names, trademarks, service marks, trade dress, designs, graphics, logos, emblems, insignia, fascia, slogans, drawings and other commercial symbols as Franchisor may designate to be used in connection with MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses;

“Phase II Build-Out Package” means the goods and services provided by Franchisor in the improvement of the Approved Location, including the construction of the miniature golf course and other fixtures and décor elements;

“Royalty Fee” has the meaning given to such term in Section 3.3;

“Social Media Guidelines” means Franchisor’s then-current intranet and Internet usage rules, policies and requirements as described in Section 11.5.2;

“System” means the uniform standards, methods, procedures and specifications developed by Franchisor and as may be added to, changed, modified, withdrawn or otherwise revised by Franchisor for the operation of MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses; and

“Trade Secrets” means information, without regard to form including, but not limited to, technical or non-technical data, formulas, patterns, compilations, programs, devices, methods, techniques, drawings, processes, financial data, financial plans, product plans, passwords, lists of actual or potential customers or suppliers that are not commonly known by or available to the public and which information: (a) derives economic value, actual or potential, from not being generally known to, and not being readily ascertained by proper means by, other persons who can obtain economic value from its disclosure or use; and (b) is the subject of efforts that are reasonable under the circumstances to maintain its secrecy.

2. GRANT OF FRANCHISE; APPROVED LOCATION

2.1 Grant

Franchisor hereby grants to Franchisee, and Franchisee undertakes and accepts, upon the terms and conditions herein contained, a non-exclusive license to operate one (1) MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business using the System and Marks at a single location. In addition to the standard services offered at MONSTER MINI GOLF® businesses, Franchisee desires to offer, and Franchisor hereby approves Franchisee to provide to the additional attractions or enhancements checked off below (“Additional Services”) at the Approved Location:

- ☐ Laser Tag
- ☐ Laser Maze
- ☐ Bowling
- ☐ Concessions
- ☐ Other (specify here): _____

Franchisee shall provide the Additional Services in accordance with the Operations Manual, and shall use Franchisor’s designated POS system to process all revenue received in connection with the Additional

Services. Franchisee acknowledges and agrees that all revenue generated by the Additional Services shall be counted in Franchisee's Gross Sales and subject to the Royalty Fee, Marketing Fund Contributions, and other fees hereunder. Any services that are not checked off above, must be separately negotiated and approved in writing by Franchisor prior to Franchisee's addition of the services, and Franchisee agrees to comply with any conditions that Franchisor imposes for such approval. For the avoidance of doubt, Franchisee is not permitted to offer any services, attractions, options, enhancements or products at the Approved Location other than those specifically indicated above with a check mark unless Franchisor subsequently expressly approves, in its sole discretion, such additional services, attractions, options, enhancements or products for sale at the Approved Location in writing. In the event that Franchisee seeks approval to offer any such additional services, attractions, options, enhancements or products for sale at the Approved Location, Franchisee shall submit to Franchisor a written request utilizing the Policy/Procedure Change form in the Operations Manual (or whatever other process or form for approval Franchisor requires in its sole discretion).

2.2 Approved Location

The street address (or detailed description of the premises) of the Approved Location is:

2.3 Approved Location Not Determined

If the Approved Location of the Franchised Business is not determined as of the Effective Date, then the geographic area in which the Franchised Business is to be located shall be within the geographic area described below ("Designated Area"). When the Approved Location is determined, its address shall be inserted into Section 2.2. The failure to insert such address shall not automatically affect the enforceability of this Agreement. The Designated Area is delineated for the sole purpose of site selection and does not confer any territorial exclusivity or protection. A detailed description of the geographic area or boundaries of the Designated Area is:

2.4 Protected Territory

So long as this Agreement in full force and effect and Franchisee is not in default under any of the terms hereof, Franchisor will neither establish, own, or operate, nor license another to establish, own, or operate a business under the same trade name or trademark as that of the Franchised Business or any other substantially similar business under the Marks or a different trade name or trademark within a geographic area surrounding the Franchised Business identified in Exhibit E to this Agreement (the "Protected Territory");

2.5 Sub-franchising/Agents

Franchisee shall not sublicense the use of the System or Marks to any person or entity to perform any part of Franchisee's rights or obligations licensed hereunder, or to grant any person or entity the right to act as Franchisee's agent to perform any part of Franchisee's rights or obligations hereunder.

2.6 Nonexclusive License

Franchisor does not grant exclusive territories to MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses. The Franchise granted under this Agreement is non-exclusive and Franchisor retains all rights and control with respect to the Marks and System, including the right to:

2.6.1 establish, own or operate, and grant others the right to establish, own or operate, MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses at any location except within the Protected Territory;

2.6.2 establish, own or operate, and grant others the right to establish, own or operate, other businesses offering the same or similar services utilizing trade names, trademarks and service marks other than the Marks, without offering Franchisee any right thereto;

2.6.3 provide services similar to those offered through the Franchised Business through any alternate channel of distribution; and

2.6.4 engage in any activities not expressly forbidden by this Agreement.

3. FEES

3.1 Franchise Fee

3.1.1 Upon execution of this Agreement, and unless otherwise set forth in Section 3.1.2, Franchisee shall pay a fee ("Franchise Fee") to Franchisor of SIXTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$60,000)_____.

3.1.2 If Franchisee is signing multiple franchise agreements concurrently with this Agreement, Franchisee shall pay, upon execution of this Agreement, a discounted Franchise Fee to Franchisor as may be applicable in accordance with the following chart:

Franchise Fee	# of Agreements Signed Concurrently	Franchisor to Check if Discount Applicable
\$55,000 per outlet	2	<input type="checkbox"/>
\$45,000 per outlet	3 – 5	<input type="checkbox"/>
\$40,000 per outlet	6 – 9	<input type="checkbox"/>
\$35,000 per outlet	10+	<input type="checkbox"/>

3.1.3 The Franchise Fee is payment, in part, for expenses incurred by Franchisor in furnishing assistance and services to Franchisee as set forth in this Agreement and for costs incurred by Franchisor, including general sales and marketing expenses, training, legal, accounting and other professional fees. The Franchise Fee is non-refundable.

3.2 Phase II Build-Out Package Fee

Before opening the Franchised Business, Franchisee shall pay Franchisor or its Affiliate a non-refundable Phase II Build-Out Package fee in the amount of THREE HUNDRED AND TEN THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE DOLLARS (\$310,735) for the MONSTER MINI GOLF® concept, which shall include the design, purchase, and installation of Franchisor's then-current sound, lighting and effects package, golf course materials, MONSTER MINI GOLF® construction, and props, décor, artwork, party room furniture, and other components as described in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing from time to time by Franchisor. If Franchisee requests or requires customization or changes to the standard Phase II Build-Out Package in order to comply with state or local laws and regulations applicable to the Franchised Business, or for any other reason, Franchisee shall also reimburse Franchisor or its Affiliate for all additional costs they incur related to such customization or changes. An initial deposit of SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$75,000) must be paid within sixty (60) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement while the balance plus any additional customization charges must be paid at the earlier of (a) the date Franchisee signs its lease for the Approved Location, or (b) one hundred twenty (120) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, with such payment being due regardless of whether your Franchised Business is ready to begin the Phase II Build Out. If, for reasons not caused by Franchisor, Phase II construction does not begin within the prescribed time frame, Franchisee will be responsible for paying Franchisor or its affiliate the difference (if any) between the actual Phase II Build Out Package Fee you already paid pursuant to this Section 3.2 and the Phase II Build Out Package Fee that is then being charged (as of the time you commence Phase II construction) to account for increases in the cost of labor, materials and otherwise.

Franchisee shall be solely responsible for ensuring that the Approved Location complies with all applicable federal, state, and local laws and regulations, including, but not limited to, the Americans With Disabilities Act and any local building, fire, or similar codes.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, if the Approved Location will exceed twelve thousand square feet, Franchisee shall pay Franchisor a supplemental Phase II Build-Out Package fee to compensate Franchisor for the additional artwork and props that will be required, which shall be payable to Franchisor at the same time the balance of the payment as specified above is due (i.e. the earlier of (a) the date Franchisee signs its lease for the Approved Location, or (b) one hundred twenty (120) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, with such payment being due regardless of whether your Franchised Business is ready to begin the Phase II Build Out). The additional fee due to Franchisor shall be calculated as follows: for spaces between 12,001 to 15,000 the supplemental fee shall be \$5,000, for spaces between 15,001 to 18,000, the supplemental fee shall be \$7,500, and for spaces between 18,001 to 21,000, the supplemental fee shall be \$10,000.

Franchisor reserves the right, in its sole discretion, to require Franchisee to utilize its designated construction and project management service provider for its completion of the Phase II Build Out process. In the event that Franchisor requires you to utilize its designated construction or project management service provider for Phase II Build-Out, there shall be no additional cost to you for their base services (if you contract with them to provide additional services you shall be responsible for any additional costs and fees incurred).

3.3 Weekly Royalty Fee

On Tuesday of each week (or such other day of the week as the Franchisor may require in its sole discretion) (“Due Date”), Franchisee shall pay to Franchisor without offset, credit or deduction of any nature and without invoice or demand from Franchisor, so long as this Agreement shall be in effect, a weekly fee (“Royalty Fee”) equal to seven percent (7%) of Gross Sales for the week ending the previous Sunday (or six and a half percent (6.5%) of Gross Sales for any Franchisee who owns three outlets that are open for business) . On or prior to the Due Date, Franchisee shall also submit a Gross Sales Report, as required by Section 12.2, for the same period for which the Royalty Fee is due. If Franchisor requires Franchisee to pay Royalty Fees through electronic transfer as set forth in Section 3.6, such reports shall instead be submitted to Franchisor via facsimile transmission, e-mail or intranet system. For the avoidance of doubt, Franchisee shall only be entitled to a Royalty Fee reduction if all three operating outlets are owned by an ownership group identical to the ownership group of Franchisee.

3.4 Marketing Fund Contribution

Franchisor administers a System-wide marketing, advertising and promotion fund (“Marketing Fund”). Franchisee is required to contribute weekly to the Marketing Fund in an amount equal to two percent (2%) of Gross Sales for the week ending the previous Sunday (“Marketing Fund Contribution”). Franchisor reserves the right to increase the Marketing Fund Contribution at any time up to a maximum of four percent (4%) of weekly Gross Sales. Franchisor shall notify Franchisee in writing (which shall include e-mail) at least thirty (30) days before changing Marketing Fund Contribution requirements. Marketing Fund Contributions shall be made at the same time and in the same manner as Royalty Fee payments provided in Section 3.3. The Marketing Fund shall be maintained and administered by Franchisor or its designee in accordance with the provisions contained in Section 11.3.

3.5 Technology Fee

Each year during the term of this Agreement, on or before July 1, Franchisee shall pay to Franchisor the then-current annual technology fee (currently, \$1500) (“Technology Fee”). The Technology Fee is subject to increase or decrease on an annual basis in Franchisor’s sole discretion. The Technology Fee shall cover the cost of all technological services and support that Franchisor provides in its sole discretion on behalf of the system and/or to the Franchised Business. Such technologic services currently include streaming music, website and related maintenance, website hosting fees, cloud storage fees, e-learning, mobile application and other related technology fees; however, the technologies covered by this Technology Fee and/or provided to Franchisee by Franchisor may be modified, added to or removed at any time by Franchisor in its sole discretion. .

3.6 Taxes

Franchisee shall pay to Franchisor an amount equal to all sales taxes, use taxes and similar taxes imposed on the fees payable by Franchisee to Franchisor hereunder and on services or goods furnished to Franchisee by Franchisor at the same time as Franchisee remits such fees to Franchisor, whether such services or goods are furnished by sale, lease or otherwise, unless the tax is an income tax assessed on Franchisor by any state or federal taxing authority for doing business in the state where the Franchised Business is located.

3.7 Electronic Transfer

Franchisor has the right to require all Royalty Fees, Marketing Fund Contributions, amounts due for purchases by Franchisee from Franchisor and other amounts due to Franchisor to be paid through an Electronic Depository Transfer Account. At Franchisor's request, Franchisee shall open and maintain an Electronic Depository Transfer Account, and shall provide Franchisor with continuous access to such account for the purpose of receiving any payments due to Franchisor. Every month, Franchisee shall make timely deposits to the account sufficient to cover amounts owed to Franchisor prior to the Due Date with respect to Royalty Fees and Marketing Fund Contributions or, with respect to other amounts due to Franchisor, such date that they Parties may agree to in writing. Franchisee shall execute any documents Franchisor's or Franchisee's bank requires to establish and implement the Electronic Depository Transfer Account. Once established, Franchisee shall not close the Electronic Depository Transfer Account without Franchisor's written consent.

3.8 Late Fees

All Royalty Fees, Marketing Fund Contributions, amounts due for purchases by Franchisee from Franchisor and other amounts that are not received by Franchisor within fifteen (15) days after the Due Date shall incur late fees at the rate of twelve percent (12%) per annum (or the highest rate allowed by law, whichever is lower) from the date payment is due to the date payment is received by Franchisor. Franchisee shall pay Franchisor for all costs incurred by Franchisor in the collection of any unpaid and past due Royalty Fees, Marketing Fund Contributions or any other amounts due Franchisor, including reasonable accounting and legal fees. This Section shall not constitute an agreement by Franchisor to accept any payments after the Due Date or a commitment by Franchisor to extend credit to or otherwise finance Franchisee.

3.9 Application of Payments

Notwithstanding any designation by Franchisee, Franchisor shall have the right to apply any payments by Franchisee to any past due indebtedness of Franchisee for Royalty Fees, Marketing Fund Contributions, purchases from Franchisor or any other amount owed to Franchisor in any proportion or priority.

4. TERM AND RENEWAL

4.1 Initial Term

This Agreement shall be effective and binding for an initial term of five (5) years from the Effective Date, unless sooner terminated pursuant to Section 16.

4.2 Successor Terms

Subject to the conditions below, Franchisee has the right to obtain a successor franchise at the expiration of the term of this Agreement by entering into a new franchise agreement with Franchisor. Franchisee's right to obtain a successor franchise is limited to three (3) successive terms of five (5) years each, such that the total term of the Franchise shall not exceed twenty (20) years. To qualify for a successor franchise, each of the following conditions shall have been fulfilled and remain true as of the last day of the term of this Agreement:

4.2.1 Franchisee has, during the entire term of this Agreement, substantially complied with all material provisions;

4.2.2 Franchisee has access to and, for the duration of the successor franchise's term, the right to remain in possession of the Approved Location, or a suitable substitute location approved by Franchisor, which is in full compliance with Franchisor's then-current specifications and standards;

4.2.3 Franchisee has, at its expense, made such capital expenditures as were necessary to maintain uniformity with any Franchisor-required System modifications such that the Franchised Business reflects Franchisor's then-current standards and specifications;

4.2.4 Franchisee has satisfied all monetary obligations owed by Franchisee to Franchisor (or any Affiliate), and has timely met these obligations throughout the term of this Agreement;

4.2.5 Franchisee is not in default of any material provision of this Agreement or any other agreement between Franchisee and Franchisor;

4.2.6 Franchisee has given written notice of its intention to operate a successor franchise to Franchisor not less than nine (9) months nor more than twelve (12) months prior to the end of the initial term;

4.2.7 Franchisee has executed Franchisor's then-current form of franchise agreement (or has executed other documents at Franchisor's election that modify this Agreement to reflect the fact that the Franchise Agreement relates to the grant of a successor franchise), which franchise agreement shall supersede this Agreement in all respects, and the terms of which may differ materially from the terms of this Agreement by requiring, among other things, a different percentage Royalty Fee or Marketing Fund Contribution; provided, however, that the Protected Territory shall remain the same and Franchisee shall not be required to pay the then-current Franchise Fee;

4.2.8 Franchisee has complied with Franchisor's then-current training requirements; and

4.2.9 Franchisee has executed a general release, in a form the same as or similar to the General Release attached as Exhibit A, of any and all claims against Franchisor, its Affiliate(s) and against their equity owners, officers, directors, managers and employees, except to the extent prohibited by the laws of the state where the Franchised Business is located.

4.3 Automatic Extension

If at the expiration of the term of this Agreement, Franchisee has failed to comply with the provisions of Section 4.2 as required to obtain a successor term, and Franchisor has not notified Franchisee that this Agreement will expire, then this Agreement shall be deemed to continue on a month to month basis, and Franchisor reserves the right, on thirty (30) days written notice, to require Franchisee to either comply with the provisions of Section 4.2 to obtain a successor term, or to terminate Franchisee's rights hereunder based on the expiration of the Agreement, except as otherwise required by applicable law.

5. APPROVED LOCATION

5.1 Selection of Site

Franchisee shall select a site for the Franchised Business and shall notify Franchisor of such selection. If Franchisor approves of such selection, the site shall be designated as the Approved Location. If Franchisor does not approve of such selection, Franchisee shall select and notify Franchisor of new sites until Franchisor approves a site for the Franchised Business. If Franchisee fails to select a site for the Franchised Business, which is approved by Franchisor, within one hundred twenty (120) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, then Franchisor shall have the right to terminate this Agreement as provided in Section 16.2.1.19. Franchisor shall have the right to extend that time period in writing, subject to Franchisor's receipt of the initial deposit due under Section 3.2, if Franchisor determines in its sole discretion that Franchisee is diligently working in good faith to locate a site. Franchisor shall provide Franchisee with general guidelines to assist Franchisee in selecting a site suitable for the Approved Location. Franchisor has the right to approve or disapprove a proposed location based on such factors as it deems appropriate, including, without limitation, the condition of the premises, demographics of the surrounding area, proximity to other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses, lease requirements, traffic patterns, vehicular and pedestrian access, available parking, proximity to establishments of ill repute or those that offer alcoholic beverages, and overall suitability. Franchisor's decision to approve or disapprove of a proposed site shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. Franchisee shall not locate the Franchised Business on a selected site without the prior written approval of Franchisor. *Franchisor does not represent that it, or any of its Affiliates, owners or employees have special expertise in selecting sites. Neither Franchisor's assistance nor approval is intended to indicate or indicates that the Franchised Business will be profitable or successful at the Approved Location. Franchisee is solely responsible for identifying the Approved Location.*

5.2 Lease of Approved Location

After the designation of the Approved Location (and if the site is to be leased or purchased), Franchisee shall execute a lease for, or a binding agreement to purchase, the Approved Location, the terms of which must have been previously approved by Franchisor. You must provide us with a copy of any proposed lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase agreement for your Approved Location, or any modification thereto, prior to executing the same. You may not operate a MONSTER MINI GOLF® OUTLET at any location until you have received our express written approval. You acknowledge and agree that our review and approval of any proposed lease agreement is solely for our benefit and not intended to indicate our approval or guarantee that the terms, including rent or other material business terms, represent the most favorable terms available in the market. You acknowledge and agree that you not a third party beneficiary to our lease review. You understand that our approval of the lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase contract, as applicable, does not constitute a warranty or representation of any kind, express or implied, as to its fairness, suitability, or for any other purpose. You are strongly advised to seek legal counsel to review, negotiate and evaluate the proposed lease for the proposed site on Your behalf. You must provide us with a fully executed copy of the lease, sublease, lease renewal or purchase contract within five (5) business days following the date such agreement is fully executed. The lease must be executed within One Hundred Eighty (180) Days of the Effective Date; in the event that it is not, this Agreement shall be subject to termination in Franchisor's sole discretion in accordance with Section 16.2.21. At your request, and in our sole discretion, Franchisor may extend the lease execution deadline in writing if Franchisor determines that Franchisee is working in good faith toward the execution of a lease; provided, however, that if Franchisee does not sign a lease within One Hundred Eighty (180) Days of the Effective Date, and Franchisor agrees to an extension, Franchisee may be required to pay a Phase II Delay Fee (as set forth in Section 3.2) because Franchisee's Phase II construction will be delayed beyond the prescribed timeline.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, Franchisor shall not unreasonably withhold its approval. Franchisor shall be entitled to require that nothing therein contained is contradictory to, or likely to interfere with, Franchisor's rights or Franchisee's duties under this Agreement. Franchisee shall take all actions necessary to maintain the lease, if any, of the Approved Location while this Agreement is in effect. Any default for which the lease may be terminated shall also be deemed a default hereunder and the time to cure the same shall expire when the lease is terminated. Franchisor's approval of a lease shall be conditioned upon inclusion of terms in the lease acceptable to Franchisor and, at Franchisor's option, the lease shall contain such provisions as Franchisor may reasonably require, including:

5.2.1 a provision reserving to Franchisor the right, at Franchisor's election, to receive an assignment of the leasehold interest upon termination or expiration of the Franchise grant;

5.2.2 a provision expressly permitting the lessor of the premises to provide Franchisor all sales and other information lessor may have obtained or received relating to the operation of the Franchised Business, as Franchisor may request;

5.2.3 a provision requiring the lessor to provide Franchisor with a copy of any written notice of deficiency sent by the lessor to Franchisee, and granting to Franchisor the right (but not the obligation) to cure any deficiency under the lease should Franchisee fail to do so within fifteen (15) days after the expiration of the period in which Franchisee may cure the default;

5.2.4 a provision allowing Franchisee to display the Marks in accordance with the specifications required by the Operations Manual, subject only to the provisions of applicable law;

5.2.5 a provision prohibiting the premises from being used for any purpose other than the operation of the Franchised Business during the term of the Franchise Agreement;

5.2.6 a provision prohibiting modifications or improvements to the demised premises that would result in direct access (via shared hallways, stairwells, entry doors, or otherwise.) from the demised premises to any adjacent, neighboring or proximate premises that sell, offer or promote alcoholic beverages or are establishments of ill repute (unless otherwise waived by Franchisor).

5.2.7 a provision allowing Franchisor, upon expiration or termination of the lease, to enter the premises and remove any signs containing the Marks; and

5.2.8 a provision stating that upon default of this Agreement, Franchisor or its nominee has the right to take possession of the Approved Location and operate the Franchised Business.

5.3 Development of Approved Location

Franchisor shall advise Franchisee on the specifications, design and décor of the Approved Location. With the exception of the miniature golf course and other items included in the Phase II Build-Out Package, Franchisee shall cause the Approved Location to be developed, equipped and improved in accordance with such advice and specifications within one hundred eighty (180) days after the execution of the Lease pursuant to Section 5.2. Franchisee shall be solely responsible for ensuring that the Approved Location complies with all applicable federal, state, and local laws and regulations, including, but not limited to, the Americans With Disabilities Act and any local building, fire, or similar codes. If state and local laws regulations applicable to the franchise business, require customization or changes from the standard Phase II Build-Out Package, Franchisee shall, at Franchisor's option, pay for such changes directly or reimburse Franchisor for a costs related to such customization or changes. In connection with the development of the Approved Location, Franchisee shall:

- 5.3.1 utilize the designated construction and/or project management provider (if any) that we designate to oversee all such aspects of development (including Phase I and/or Phase II) that we may require;
- 5.3.2 employ a competent licensed architect or engineer to prepare, for Franchisor's approval, preliminary plans and specifications for improvement of the Approved Location;
- 5.3.3 obtain all zoning classifications and clearances which may be required by state and local laws, ordinances or regulations, and submit to Franchisor, for Franchisor's approval, final plans for construction based upon the preliminary plans and specifications;
- 5.3.4 obtain all building, utility, sign, health, and business permits and licenses, and any other permits and licenses required for the build-out and operation of the Franchised Business and certify in writing and provide evidence to Franchisor that all such permits and certifications have been obtained;
- 5.3.5 employ a qualified, licensed general contractor approved by Franchisor to complete construction of all required improvements to the Approved Location;
- 5.3.6 purchase any supplies or inventory necessary for the operation of the Franchised Business;
- 5.3.7 purchase and install all equipment, signs, furniture and fixtures, including any point-of-sale and computer equipment, required for the operation of the Franchised Business; and
- 5.3.8 establish broadband or high-speed Internet access and obtain at least one (1) telephone number and one (1) facsimile number solely dedicated to the Franchised Business.

5.4 Opening

Before opening the Franchised Business and commencing business, Franchisee must:

- 5.4.1 fulfill all of the obligations of Franchisee pursuant to the other provisions of this Section 5;
- 5.4.2 furnish Franchisor with copies of all insurance policies required by this Agreement, or by the lease, or such other evidence of insurance coverage and payment of premiums as Franchisor may request;
- 5.4.3 complete initial training to the satisfaction of Franchisor;

5.4.4 hire and train the personnel necessary or required for the operation of the Franchised Business;

5.4.5 obtain all necessary permits and licenses;

5.4.6 if Franchisee is a business entity, Franchisee has caused each of its stock certificates or other ownership interest certificates to be conspicuously endorsed upon the face thereof a statement in a form satisfactory to Franchisor that such ownership interest is held subject to, and that further assignment or transfer thereof is subject to, all restrictions imposed upon transfers and assignments by this Agreement; and

5.4.7 pay in full all amounts due to Franchisor.

5.4.8 Franchisee shall comply with these conditions and be prepared to open and continuously operate the Franchised Business within thirteen (13) months after the Effective Date. Time is of the essence.

5.5 Use of Approved Location

Franchisee shall not use the Approved Location for any purpose other than for the operation of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business in full compliance with this Agreement and the Operations Manual, unless approved in writing by Franchisor. Franchisee shall offer, sell and promote only those products or services that have been specifically approved by Franchisor. For the avoidance of doubt, Franchisee shall be expressly prohibited from promoting, offering or selling alcoholic beverages at its MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business and/or on or about the Approved Location unless express written approval is obtained in advance from Franchisor (which it may approve or deny in its sole and absolute discretion).

5.6 Relocation

Franchisee shall not relocate the Franchised Business without the prior written consent of Franchisor. If the lease for the Approved Location expires or terminates without the fault of Franchisee or if the Franchised Business's premises is destroyed, condemned or otherwise rendered unusable, or as otherwise may be agreed upon in writing by Franchisor and Franchisee, Franchisor may allow Franchisee to relocate the Franchised Business. Any such relocation shall be at Franchisee's sole expense, and shall proceed in accordance with the requirements set forth in Sections 5 through 5.4. Franchisor has the right to charge Franchisee for any costs incurred by Franchisor in providing assistance to Franchisee, including legal and accounting fees. Notwithstanding the foregoing, Franchisor has no obligation to provide relocation assistance. If no relocation site meets with Franchisor's approval, this Agreement shall terminate as provided in Section 16.2.1.

6. PROPRIETARY MARKS

6.1 Ownership

Franchisee's right to use the Marks is derived solely from this Agreement, is nonexclusive and is limited to the conduct of business by Franchisee pursuant to, and in compliance with, this Agreement and all applicable standards, specifications and operating procedures prescribed from time to time by Franchisor. Any unauthorized use of the Marks by Franchisee is a breach of this Agreement and an infringement of the rights of Franchisor in and to the Marks. Franchisee's use of the Marks, and any goodwill created thereby, shall inure to the benefit of Franchisor. Franchisee shall not at any time acquire an ownership interest in the Marks by virtue of any use it may make of the

Marks. This Agreement does not confer any goodwill, title or interest in the Marks to Franchisee. Franchisee shall not, at any time during the term of this Agreement or after its termination or expiration, contest the validity or ownership of any of the Marks or assist any other person in contesting the validity or ownership of any of the Marks.

6.2 Limitations on Use

Franchisee shall not use any Mark or portion of any Mark as part of any business entity name or trade name, with any prefix, suffix or other modifying words, terms, designs or symbols or in any modified form, without the prior written consent of Franchisor. Franchisee shall not use any Mark in connection with the sale of any unauthorized product or service or in any other manner not expressly authorized in writing by Franchisor. Franchisee shall give such notices of trademark and service mark registrations as Franchisor specifies and obtain such fictitious or assumed name registrations as may be required under applicable law. Franchisee shall not register or seek to register as a trademark or service mark, either with the United States Patent and Trademark Office or any state or foreign country, any of the Marks or a trademark or service mark that is confusingly similar to any Mark licensed to Franchisee. Franchisee shall include on its letterhead, forms, cards and other such identification, and shall display at the Approved Location, a prominent notice stating that the Franchised Business is an "Independently Owned and Operated Franchise" of Franchisee.

6.3 Notification of Infringements and Claims

Franchisee shall immediately notify Franchisor of any infringement of the Marks or challenge to its use of any of the Marks or claim by any person of any rights in any of the Marks. Franchisee shall not communicate with any person other than Franchisor and Franchisor's counsel in connection with any such infringement, challenge or claim; provided, however, Franchisee may communicate with Franchisee's counsel at Franchisee's expense. Franchisor shall have the right to take such action as it deems appropriate and the right to exclusively control any litigation or other proceeding arising out of any infringement, challenge, or claim or otherwise relating to any of the Marks. Franchisee shall execute any and all instruments and documents, render such assistance, and do such acts and things as may, in the opinion of Franchisor's counsel, be necessary or advisable to protect and maintain Franchisor's interests in any such litigation or other proceeding or to otherwise protect and maintain Franchisor's interest in the Marks.

6.4 Indemnification for Use of Marks

Franchisor shall reimburse Franchisee for all expenses reasonably incurred by Franchisee in any trademark or similar proceeding disputing Franchisee's authorized use of any Mark, provided that Franchisee has timely notified Franchisor of such proceeding and has complied with this Agreement and Franchisor's directions in responding to such proceeding. At Franchisor's option, Franchisor or its designee may defend and control the defense of any proceeding arising directly from Franchisee's use of any Mark. This indemnification shall not include the expense to Franchisee of removing signage or discontinuance of the use of the Marks. This indemnification shall not apply to litigation between Franchisor and Franchisee wherein Franchisee's use of the Marks is disputed or challenged by Franchisor. This indemnification shall not apply to any separate legal fees or costs incurred by Franchisee in seeking independent counsel separate from the counsel representing Franchisor and Franchisee in the event of litigation disputing Franchisor and Franchisee's use of the Marks.

6.5 Discontinuance of Use

If Franchisor deems it necessary for Franchisee to modify or discontinue use of any of the Marks, and/or use one (1) or more additional or substitute trade names, trademarks, service marks or other commercial symbols, Franchisee shall comply with Franchisor's directions within a reasonable time after notice to Franchisee by Franchisor. Franchisor shall not be required to reimburse Franchisee for its expenses in modifying or discontinuing the use of a Mark or any loss of goodwill associated with any modified or discontinued Mark or for any expenditures made by Franchisee to promote a modified or substitute Mark.

6.6 Right to Inspect

To preserve the validity and integrity of the Marks and any copyrighted materials licensed hereunder, and to ensure that Franchisee is properly employing the Marks in the operation of the Franchised Business, Franchisor and its designees have the right to enter and inspect the Franchised Business and the Approved Location at all reasonable times and, additionally, have the right to observe the manner in which Franchisee renders services and conducts activities and operations, and to inspect facilities, equipment, accessories, products, supplies, reports, forms and documents and related data to ensure that Franchisee is operating the Franchised Business in accordance with the quality control provisions and performance standards established by Franchisor. Franchisor and its agents shall have the right, at any reasonable time, to remove sufficient quantities of products, supplies or other inventory items offered for retail sale, or used in rendering services, to test whether such products or items meet Franchisor's then-current standards. Franchisor or its designee has the right to observe Franchisee and its employees during the operation of the Franchised Business and to interview and survey (whether in person or by mail) customers and employees and to photograph and videotape the premises.

6.7 Franchisor's Sole Right to Domain Name

Except as permitted by 11.5 hereof, Franchisee shall not establish, register, create, operate, or otherwise obtain any interest in any domain name or URL containing the Marks or the words "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" or any other word, name, symbol or device which is likely to cause confusion with the Marks. Franchisee shall not advertise on the Internet or in any electronic medium using the "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" name or any other Mark without Franchisor's prior written approval. Franchisor is the sole owner of all right, title and interest in and to such domain names.

6.8 Online Use of Marks

Except as permitted by 11.5 hereof, Franchisee shall not use the Marks or any abbreviation or other name associated with Franchisor and/or the System as part of any e-mail address, domain name, and/or other identification of Franchisee in any electronic medium. Franchisee agrees not to transmit or cause any other party to transmit advertisements or solicitations by e-mail or other electronic media without first obtaining Franchisor's written consent as to: (a) the content of such e-mail advertisements or solicitations; and (b) Franchisee's plan for transmitting such advertisements. In addition to any other provision of this Agreement, Franchisee shall be solely responsible for compliance with all laws pertaining to e-mails, including, but not limited to, the U.S. Controlling the Assault of Non-Solicited Pornography and Marketing Act of 2003 (known as the "CAN-SPAM Act of 2003").

7. CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

7.1 Requirement of Confidentiality

Franchisor shall disclose Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information to Franchisee during the training program, through the Operations Manual, and as a result of guidance furnished to Franchisee during the term of this Agreement. Franchisee shall not acquire any interest in the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information, other than the right to utilize it in the development and operation of the Franchised Business and in performing its duties during the term of this Agreement. Franchisee acknowledges that the use or duplication of the Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information in any other business venture would constitute an unfair method of competition. Franchisee acknowledges that the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information is proprietary and is disclosed to Franchisee solely on the condition that Franchisee (and all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee and all officers, directors, executives, managers and members of the professional staff of Franchisee): (a) shall not use the Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information in any other business or capacity; (b) shall maintain the absolute confidentiality of the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information during and after the term of this Agreement; (c) shall not make any unauthorized copies of any portion of the Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information disclosed in written or other tangible form; and (d) shall adopt and implement all reasonable procedures prescribed from time to time by Franchisor to prevent unauthorized use or disclosure of the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information. Franchisee shall enforce this Section as to its employees, agents and representatives and shall be liable to Franchisor for any unauthorized disclosure or use of the Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information by any of them.

7.2 Additional Developments

All ideas, concepts, techniques or materials concerning the System or developed, in whole or in part, using Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information, including any additional services that Franchisor may from time to time authorize Franchisee to provide, whether or not protectable intellectual property and whether created by or for Franchisee or its owners or employees, shall be promptly disclosed to Franchisor and shall be deemed the sole and exclusive property of Franchisor and works made-for-hire for Franchisor, and no compensation shall be due to Franchisee or its owners or employees therefor. Franchisor may incorporate such items into the System. To the extent any item does not qualify as a “work made-for-hire” for Franchisor, Franchisee shall assign, and by this Agreement, does assign, ownership of that item, and all related rights to that item, to Franchisor and shall sign any assignment or other document as Franchisor requests to assist Franchisor in obtaining or preserving intellectual property rights in the item. Franchisor shall disclose to Franchisee concepts and developments of other franchisees that are made part of the System. As Franchisor may reasonably request, Franchisee shall take all actions to assist Franchisor’s efforts to obtain or maintain intellectual property rights in any item or process related to the System, whether developed by Franchisee or not.

7.3 Exclusive Relationship

Franchisee acknowledges that Franchisor would be unable to protect the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information against unauthorized use or disclosure and would be unable to encourage a free exchange of ideas and information among MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchisees if owners of MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses and members of their immediate families and households were permitted to hold an interest in or perform services for any Competitive Business. Therefore, during the term of this Agreement, neither Franchisee nor any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee (or any member of their immediate families and households), nor any officer, director, executive, manager, member of the professional staff and all employees of Franchisee, either directly or indirectly, for themselves, or through, on behalf of or in conjunction with any person, partnership, corporation, limited liability company or other business entity, shall:

7.3.1 Divert or attempt to divert any present or prospective business or customer of the Franchised Business to any Competitive Business, by direct or indirect inducement or otherwise, or do or perform, directly or indirectly, any other act that is potentially injurious or prejudicial to the goodwill associated with the Marks or the System; or

7.3.2 Relocate or attempt to relocate any current or prospective entertainment or amusement offerings, equipment or furnishings from the Franchised Business to any Competitive Business or to any other current or prospective other business, or do or perform, directly or indirectly, any other act that is potentially injurious or prejudicial to the revenue of the Franchised Business;

7.3.3 Employ or seek to employ any person who is at that time employed by Franchisor or by another franchisee of Franchisor, or otherwise directly or indirectly induce such person to leave his or her employment without the employer's prior written consent; or

7.3.4 Own, maintain, operate, engage in, be employed by, provide any assistance or advice to, or have any interest in (as owner or otherwise) any Competitive Business wherever located.

7.4 Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreements with Certain Individuals

Franchisor has the right to require Franchisee and any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee, and any officer, director, executive, manager or member of the professional staff and all employees of Franchisee who have access to Franchisor's Confidential Information to execute a standard form nondisclosure and non-competition agreement, in a form the same as or similar to the Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement attached as Exhibit B, upon execution of this Agreement or prior to each such person's affiliation with Franchisee. Upon Franchisor's request, Franchisee shall provide Franchisor with copies of all nondisclosure and non-competition agreements signed pursuant to this Section. Such agreements shall remain on file at the offices of Franchisee and are subject to audit or review as otherwise set forth herein. Franchisor shall be a third party beneficiary with the right to enforce covenants contained in such agreements.

7.5 Reasonableness of Restrictions

Franchisee acknowledges that the restrictive covenants contained in this Section are essential elements of this Agreement and that without their inclusion, Franchisor would not have entered into this Agreement. Franchisee acknowledges that each of the terms set forth herein, including the restrictive covenants, is fair and reasonable and is reasonably required for the protection of Franchisor, the System and the Marks.

8. TRAINING AND ASSISTANCE

8.1 Initial Training

Franchisor shall make an initial training program available to Franchisee, Franchisee's Designated Manager (if different), and any additional management personnel. Prior to the opening of the Franchised Business, Franchisee and its Designated Manager (if different) must attend and successfully complete, to Franchisor's satisfaction, an initial training program consisting of approximately two and a half (2 1/2) weeks of classroom and on-the-job instruction pertaining to operation of the Franchised Business including, but not limited to, sales and marketing methods; financial controls; maintenance of quality standards; customer service techniques; record keeping; and reporting procedures and other operational issues. Franchisor shall conduct the initial training program either in-

person or virtually; in-person training shall be held at its headquarters or at another location Franchisor designates in its sole discretion. Franchisor shall not charge tuition or similar fees for initial training, however, all expenses incurred by Franchisee in attending such program including, but not limited to, travel costs, room and board expenses and salaries, shall be the sole responsibility of Franchisee. Franchisee shall be responsible for training its management and other employees.

8.2 Opening Assistance

In conjunction with, and prior to, the beginning of operation of the Franchised Business, Franchisor shall make available to Franchisee, at Franchisor's expense, for approximately three (3) to five (5) days, one (1) of Franchisor's representatives, experienced in the System, for the purpose of providing general assistance and guidance in connection with the opening of the Franchised Business. If Franchisee requests additional assistance with respect to the opening or continued operation of the Franchised Business, and should Franchisor deem it necessary and appropriate to comply with such request, Franchisee shall pay Franchisor's then-current standard rates, plus expenses, for such additional assistance.

8.3 Failure to Complete Initial Training Program

If Franchisor determines that Franchisee or its Designated Manager is (i) unable to satisfactorily complete the training program described in Sections 8.1 and 8.2 above, despite using their good faith best effort to complete the training program thirty (30) days prior to opening, Franchisor has the right to terminate this Agreement. If Franchisee is a business entity and the Designated Manager fails to complete the initial training program to Franchisor's reasonable satisfaction, Franchisee may be permitted to select a substitute manager and such substitute manager must complete the initial training to Franchisor's reasonable satisfaction. Franchisee may be required to pay Franchisor's then-current rates for additional training, if any, for providing the substitute manager an initial training program.

8.4 New Designated Manager

If Franchisee is a business entity and, after beginning operations, Franchisee names a new Designated Manager, then the new Designated Manager must complete the initial training program to Franchisor's satisfaction within thirty (30) days. The new Designated Manager may attend the initial training program without charge, provided that Franchisor has the right to require Franchisee to pay the costs of training if Franchisor determines that manager changes by Franchisee are excessive or caused by poor hiring practices. Franchisee shall be responsible for all travel costs, room and board and employees' salaries incurred in connection with the new Designated Manager's attendance at such training.

8.5 Ongoing Training

From time to time, Franchisor may provide and if it does, has the right to require that the Designated Manager attend ongoing training programs, re-trainings, refresher training courses, and regional training sessions or seminars during the term of this Agreement. Franchisor shall not charge a fee for any mandatory ongoing training or regional training sessions. Franchisor shall not require the Designated Manager to attend more than two (2) sessions in any calendar year and collectively not more than five (5) days in any calendar year. Failure to attend any mandatory

session constitutes a default under this Agreement. Franchisee shall be responsible for all travel costs, room and board and salaries incurred in connection with the Designated Manager's attendance at such training.

9. OPERATIONS MANUAL

9.1 Standards of Operation

In order to protect the reputation and goodwill of Franchisor and to maintain high standards of operation under the System and Marks, Franchisee will conduct all aspects of its Franchised Business in accordance with the standards, methods, policies, and procedures specified in the Operations Manual. While this Agreement is in effect, Franchisor shall make available to Franchisee through a password protected website one (1) electronic copy of Franchisor's confidential operating manual (the "Operations Manual"). The Operations Manual may consist of one (1) or more separate manuals, training modules, and other written guidance or materials as designated by Franchisor from time-to-time. Franchisee acknowledges and agree that Franchisor may provide all or a portion of the Operations Manual (including updates and amendments), and other instructional information and materials, via electronic media, including through the Internet. The Operations Manual shall, at all times, remain the sole property of Franchisor.

9.2 Revisions

Franchisor has the sole and absolute right to add to or otherwise modify the Operations Manual from time to time to reflect changes in the specifications, standards, operating procedures and rules prescribed by Franchisor. Franchisor may make such additions or modifications without prior notice to Franchisee. Franchisee expressly agrees to immediately, upon notice, adopt and comply with any such changes. Franchisee shall be solely responsible to ensure that the Franchised Business is operated in compliance with the most current and up-to date version of the Operations Manual. If a dispute as to the contents of the Operations Manual arises, the terms of the master copy of the Operations Manual maintained by Franchisor at Franchisor's headquarters shall control.

9.3 Confidentiality of the Operations Manual

The Operations Manual contains the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information of Franchisor and shall be kept confidential by Franchisee both during the term of the Franchise and subsequent to the expiration or termination of this Agreement. Franchisee shall not disclose, download, duplicate or otherwise use any portion of the Operations Manual in an unauthorized manner. Franchisee shall ensure that all access to the Operations Manual is password-protected. Franchisee shall only grant authorized personnel, as defined in the Operations Manual, access to the password.

10. FRANCHISE SYSTEM

10.1 Uniformity

Franchisee shall strictly comply, and shall cause the Franchised Business to strictly comply, with all requirements, specifications, standards, operating procedures and rules set forth in this Agreement, the Operations Manual or other communications supplied to Franchisee by Franchisor.

10.2 Modification of the System

Franchisee recognizes that from time to time, Franchisor may introduce, as part of the System, other methods or technology which require certain System modifications including, without limitation, the adoption and use of modified or substitute Marks, new computer hardware and software, structural changes, installation of new equipment, and remodeling, redecoration and modifications to existing improvements. At Franchisor's request, but no more than once every three (3) years, unless sooner required by Franchisee's lease, Franchisee agrees to make all required upgrades and modifications at its expense as may be required by Franchisor. If such additional investment is required to be made in the last year of the initial term, Franchisee may avoid making the investment by providing notice of intent not to renew the Franchise unless the investment is in connection with a modification to the System required by law or court order. Franchisee acknowledges that any required expenditures for changes or upgrades to the System shall be in addition to expenditures for repairs and maintenance as required in Section 13.2 of this Agreement.

10.3 Variance

Franchisor has the right to vary standards or specifications for any franchisee based upon that particular franchisee's qualifications, the peculiarities of the particular site or circumstances, the demographics of the trade area, business potential, existing business practices or any other condition which Franchisor deems to be of importance to the successful operation of any particular MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business. Franchisor shall not be required to disclose or grant to Franchisee a like or similar variance hereunder.

11. ADVERTISING AND PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES

11.1 Grand Opening Advertising

Franchisee shall spend no less than EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$8,000.00), prior to and within the first month of the opening of the Franchised Business, on local advertisement and promotion of the initial opening ("Grand Opening Advertising"). Prior to their use, all materials to be used in Grand Opening Advertising must be approved by Franchisor through the process set forth in Section 11. Grand Opening Advertising expenditures shall be in addition to any Local Advertising expenditures and Marketing Fund Contributions.

11.2 Local Advertising

11.2.1 Franchisor will provide to Franchisee from time-to-time such approved advertising and promotional plans and materials as Franchisor deems advisable. At Franchisor's option, Franchisor may limit Franchisee's advertising to only such advertising materials. However, Franchisor expressly disclaims and Franchisee hereby acknowledges that Franchisee has not received or relied upon any warranty regarding the success of any advertising and/or promotional plans or materials recommended by Franchisor for use by Franchisee. Further, Franchisee acknowledges and agrees that all advertising and promotional plans and materials created in whole or in part by Franchisor are and remain the exclusive property of Franchisor.

11.2.2 Franchisee shall continuously promote the Franchised Business, including maintaining such online presence as may be required by Franchisor. Every month, Franchisee shall spend at least two percent (2%) of the previous month's Gross Sales on advertising, promotions and public relations within the immediate locality surrounding the Franchised Business ("Local Advertising"). Such expenditures shall be made directly by Franchisee, subject to the prior approval and direction of Franchisor. Franchisor shall provide general guidelines to Franchisee for conducting Local Advertising. Within thirty (30) days after the end of

each month, Franchisee shall furnish to Franchisor an accurate accounting of the expenditures on Local Advertising for the preceding month.

11.2.3 Any advertising and promotional materials and methods used by Franchisee in any manner or medium will be conducted in an appropriate manner and will conform to such standards and requirements as are specified by Franchisor and in accordance with the Operations Manual. If Franchisor permits Franchisee to develop its own advertising material or to modify any content provided by Franchisor, Franchisee shall submit to Franchisor, for its prior written approval, all such new or modified advertising and promotional materials to be used by Franchisee including, but not limited to, ad copy, coupons, flyers, internet advertisements, search engine marketing, scripts and direct mail. Franchisor shall use reasonable efforts to provide written notice of approval or disapproval within twenty (20) days from the date all requested material is received by Franchisor. If Franchisor does not approve submitted materials in writing within twenty (20) days, such materials shall be deemed to have not received the required approval. Franchisee shall not use any marketing or promotional material prior to approval by Franchisor.

11.3 Marketing Fund

Franchisee shall make a weekly Marketing Fund Contribution as described in Section 3.4. The Marketing Fund shall be maintained and administered by Franchisor or its designee as follows:

11.3.1 Franchisor shall oversee all marketing programs, with sole control over creative concepts, materials and media used in such programs, and the placement and allocation thereof. Franchisor does not warrant that any particular franchisee will benefit directly or *pro rata* from expenditures by the Marketing Fund. The program(s) may be local, regional or System-wide.

11.3.2 Franchisee's Marketing Fund Contributions may be used to meet the costs of, or to reimburse Franchisor for its costs and expenses of, producing, maintaining, administering and directing consumer advertising (including, without limitation, the cost of preparing and conducting television, radio, Internet, magazine, newspaper, and direct mail advertising campaigns and other public relations activities; developing and/or hosting an Internet web page or site and similar activities; employing advertising agencies to assist therein; and providing promotional brochures and other marketing materials to franchisees). All Marketing Fund Contributions shall be accounted for separately from the monies of Franchisor and shall not be used to defray any of Franchisor's general operating expenses, except for such reasonable costs and expenses, if any, that Franchisor may incur in activities reasonably related to the administration of the Marketing Fund.

11.3.3 Franchisor shall endeavor to spend all Marketing Fund Contributions on marketing programs and promotions during Franchisor's fiscal year within which such contributions are made. If excess amounts remain in any Marketing Fund at the end of such fiscal year, all expenditures in the following fiscal year(s) shall be made first out of such excess amounts, including any interest or other earnings of the Marketing Fund, and next out of prior year contributions and then out of current contributions.

11.3.4 Although Franchisor intends the Marketing Fund to be of perpetual duration, Franchisor has the right to terminate the Marketing Fund at any time. The Marketing Fund shall not be terminated, however, until all Marketing Fund Contributions have been expended for advertising and promotional purposes or returned to Franchisee and other franchisees on a *pro rata* basis based on total Marketing Fund Contributions made in the aggregate by each franchisee.

11.3.5 Each MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business operated by Franchisor, or an Affiliate of Franchisor shall make Marketing Fund Contributions at the same rate as MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchisees.

11.3.6 An accounting of the operation of the Marketing Fund shall be prepared annually. The accounting for the previous year shall be available to Franchisee upon request. Franchisor retains the right to have the Marketing Fund audited, at the expense of the Marketing Fund, by an independent certified public accountant selected by Franchisor.

11.3.7 Franchisee acknowledges that the Marketing Fund is not a trust and Franchisor assumes no fiduciary duty in administering the Marketing Fund.

11.4 Cooperative Advertising

Franchisor has the right, but not the obligation, to create a Cooperative Advertising program for the benefit of MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses located within a particular region. Franchisor has the right to (a) allocate any portion of the Marketing Fund to a Cooperative Advertising program; and (b) collect and designate all or a portion of the Local Advertising for a Cooperative Advertising program. Franchisor has the right to determine the composition of all geographic territories and market areas for the implementation of each Cooperative Advertising program and to require that Franchisee participate in such Cooperative Advertising programs when established within Franchisee's region. If a Cooperative Advertising program is implemented in a particular region, Franchisor has the right to establish an advertising council to self-administer the Cooperative Advertising program. Franchisee shall participate in the council according to the council's rules and procedures and Franchisee shall abide by the council's decisions.

11.5 Internet Advertising

11.5.1 Franchisee may not independently establish a presence on, or market using, any Internet Website in connection with the Franchised Business without Franchisor's prior written consent. The term "Website" means an interactive electronic document contained in a network of computers linked by communications software, commonly referred to as the Internet or World Wide Web, including, but not limited to, any account, page, or other presence on a social or business networking media site, such as Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, Instagram, and on-line blogs and forums ("Networking Media Sites"). Franchisor has established and maintains a Website at www.monsterminigolf.com that provides information about the System and the services that Franchisor and its franchisees provide. Franchisor has the right to promote on the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Website information about the Franchised Business. If Franchisor includes such information on the MONSTER MINI GOLF® Website, Franchisor reserves the right to require Franchisee to prepare all or a portion of the page, at Franchisee's expense, using a template that Franchisor provides. All such information shall be subject to Franchisor's approval prior to posting.

11.5.2 Franchisor retains the sole right to control all marketing on the Internet, including the use of Websites, domain names, URL's, linking, search engines (and search engine optimization techniques), banner ads, meta-tags, marketing, auction sites, e-commerce and co-branding arrangements. Franchisee may be requested to provide content for Franchisor's Internet marketing and shall be required to follow Franchisor's then-current intranet and Internet usage rules, policies and requirements ("Social Media Guidelines").

11.5.3 If Franchisor requires or permits Franchisee to establish and maintain active accounts on any Networking Media Site, Franchisee's use of the Marks on such platforms, inures solely to the benefit of Franchisor, and Franchisee must conduct its activities in strict accordance with the Social Media Guidelines. Franchisee must grant and maintain Franchisor administrator access to all accounts related to the Franchised Business in the manner specified by Franchisor. Franchisor retains the right to authorize the use of any Networking Media Site for the Franchised Business, and to add, remove, or modify any accounts or listings related to the Franchised Business, in its sole discretion.

11.5.4 Franchisee will not post any information to a Networking Media Site relating to the Franchisor, the System, the Marks, or the Franchised Business that (a) does not comply with the Franchisor's then-current Social Media Guidelines, (b) is derogatory, disparaging, or critical of the Franchisor, the System or the Marks, (c) is offensive, inflammatory or indecent, or (d) harms the goodwill and/or public image of the System and/or the Marks; provided, however, that Franchisee shall not prohibit or restrict any social media communications or activity by Franchisee's employees which prohibition or restriction violates their employees' right to engage in protected concerted activity under the National Labor Relations Act.

11.6 Online Reputation

Franchisee must actively monitor customer feedback on all Networking Media Sites and internet-based directories which include the Franchised Business, and must respond to customer complaints in a respectful and timely manner, not to exceed three (3) business days.

11.7 Mobile App

Franchisor may establish or use, and require Franchisee to use, one or more mobile applications (a "Mobile App") for registration, scheduling, electronic payments, or any similar or related application for use in connection with the System. The term "Mobile App" shall include any application for use on smart phones, tablets, or other mobile devices, and may include a loyalty or reward program or other features. If Franchisor requires Franchisee to use a Mobile App, then Franchisee shall comply with Franchisor's requirements (as set forth in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing) for connecting to, and utilizing, such technology in connection with Franchisee's operation of the Franchised Business.

12. ACCOUNTING, RECORDS AND REPORTING OBLIGATIONS

12.1 Records

During the term of this Agreement, Franchisee shall maintain full, complete and accurate books, records and accounts in accordance with the standard accounting system prescribed by Franchisor in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing. Franchisee shall retain during the term of this Agreement, and for three (3) years thereafter, all books and records related to the Franchised Business including, without limitation, purchase orders, invoices, payroll records, sales tax records, state and federal tax returns, bank statements, cancelled checks, deposit receipts, cash receipts and disbursement journals, general ledgers, and any other financial records designated by Franchisor or required by law. Records may be retained in an electronic format in lieu of physical copies so long as such electronic formats are backed up and accessible for the required period of time.

12.2 Gross Sales Reports

Franchisee shall maintain an accurate record of Gross Sales and shall deliver to Franchisor a signed and verified statement of Gross Sales ("Gross Sales Report") for the week ending each Sunday in a form that Franchisor approves or provides in the Operations Manual. Each week, the Gross Sales Report for the preceding week must be provided to Franchisor by the close of business on the Due Date set forth in Section 3.3.

12.3 Financial Statements

Franchisee shall supply to Franchisor on or before the fifteenth (15th) day of each month, in a form approved by Franchisor, a balance sheet as of the end of the last day of the preceding month and an income statement for the preceding month and the fiscal year-to-date. Franchisee shall, at its expense, submit to Franchisor within ninety (90) days after the end of each calendar year, an income statement for the calendar year just ended and a balance sheet as of the last day of the calendar year. Such financial statements shall be prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis. If required by Franchisor, such financial statements shall be reviewed by a certified public accountant. Franchisee shall submit to Franchisor such other periodic reports in the manner and at the time specified in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing.

12.4 Other Reports

Franchisee shall supply to Franchisor on or before the fifteenth (15th) day of each month, the advertising activity report, and the proprietary advertising tracking sheet. (both of which are included in the Operations Manual). Franchisee shall also submit to Franchisor copies of all state sales tax returns that are required to be filed with the appropriate governmental agency and such other records as Franchisor may reasonably request from time to time or as specified in the Operations Manual. Franchisor shall have the right to release financial and operational information relating to the Franchised Business to Franchisor's lenders or prospective lenders. Franchisee shall certify as true and correct all reports to be submitted pursuant to this Agreement.

12.5 Computer/Point-of-Sale System

Franchisee shall purchase from an approved supplier, install and use computer and point-of-sale systems consisting of hardware and software in accordance with Franchisor's specifications. Franchisee shall use the computer system to maintain its business records, customer information and sales and other financial information in a format that may be specified by Franchisor in the Operations Manual or by other written communication. Franchisor shall have full access to all of Franchisee's computer and point-of-sale data and systems and all related information by means of direct access, either in person or by telephone, modem or Internet to permit Franchisor to verify Franchisee's compliance with its obligations under this Agreement.

12.6 Right to Inspect

Franchisor or its designee has the right, during normal business hours, to examine, copy and audit the books, records and tax returns of Franchisee. If the audit or any other inspection should reveal that any payments to Franchisor have been underpaid, then Franchisee shall immediately pay to Franchisor the amount of the underpayment plus interest from the date such amount was due until paid at the rate of eighteen percent (18%) per annum (or the highest rate allowed by law, whichever is lower). If the inspection discloses an underpayment of three percent (3%) or more of the amount due for any period covered by the audit, Franchisee shall, in addition, reimburse Franchisor for any and all costs and expenses connected with the inspection (including, without limitation, travel expenses and reasonable accounting and attorneys' fees). The foregoing remedies shall be in addition to any other remedies Franchisor may have.

12.7 Release of Records

At Franchisor's request, Franchisee shall authorize and direct any third parties, including accounting professionals, to release to Franchisor all accounting and financial records arising from or relating to the operation of the Franchised Business including, but not limited to, records evidencing Gross Sales, profits, losses, income, tax liabilities, tax payments, revenues, expenses, and any correspondence, notes, memoranda, audits, business records, or internal accounts within said third parties' possession, custody or control, and to continue to release such records to Franchisor on a monthly basis for the length of the unexpired term of this Agreement or until such time as Franchisor withdraws its request. Franchisee shall execute all documents necessary to facilitate the release of records referenced herein to Franchisor.

13. STANDARDS OF OPERATION

13.1 Authorized Products, Services and Suppliers

13.1.1 Franchisee acknowledges that the reputation and goodwill of the System is based in large part on offering high quality products and services to its customers. Accordingly, Franchisee shall provide, use or offer for sale at the Franchised Business only those products, supplies, signs, equipment and other items and services that Franchisor from time to time approves (and which are not thereafter disapproved) and that comply with Franchisor's specifications and quality standards, and Franchisee shall use or offer for sale at the Franchise Business all such products, supplies, signs, equipment and other items and services that Franchisor requires in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing. If required by Franchisor, any such items or services shall be purchased only from "Approved Suppliers" that Franchisor designates or approves (which might include, or be limited to, Franchisor or an Affiliate). Franchisee shall not offer for sale, sell or provide through the Franchised Business or from the Approved Location any products or services that Franchisor has not approved. In no event shall Franchisee (itself or an affiliated entity) offer or promote alcoholic beverages for sale or consumption at its MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business nor on or about the Approved Location without the express written approval of Franchisor (which Franchisor shall approve or deny in its sole and absolute discretion).

13.1.2 Franchisor shall provide Franchisee, in the Operations Manual or other written or electronic form, with a list of specifications and, if required, a list of Approved Suppliers for some or all of the supplies, signs, equipment and other approved or specified items and services, and Franchisor may from time to time issue revisions to such list. If Franchisor or an Affiliate is an Approved Supplier, Franchisee shall execute a standard form purchase or supply agreement for the items to be supplied by Franchisor or its Affiliate. If Franchisee desires to utilize any services or products that Franchisor has not approved (for services and products that require supplier approval), Franchisee shall first send Franchisor sufficient information, specifications or samples for Franchisor to determine whether the service or product complies with its standards and specifications or whether the supplier meets its Approved Supplier criteria. Franchisor will decide within a reasonable time (usually thirty (30) days) after receiving the required information whether Franchisee may purchase or lease such items or services or from such supplier. Approval of a supplier may

be conditioned on the supplier's ability to provide sufficient quantity of product; quality of products or services at competitive prices; production and delivery capability; and dependability and general reputation. Nothing in this Section shall be construed to require Franchisor to approve any particular supplier, or to require Franchisor to make available to prospective suppliers, standards and specifications that Franchisor deems confidential.

13.1.3 Notwithstanding anything contrary in this Agreement, Franchisor has the right to review from time to time its approval of any items or suppliers. Franchisor may revoke its approval of any item, service or supplier at any time by notifying Franchisee and/or the supplier. Franchisee shall, at its own expense, promptly cease using, selling or providing any items or services disapproved by Franchisor and shall promptly cease purchasing from suppliers disapproved by Franchisor.

13.1.4 Franchisor has the right to designate certain products and services, not otherwise authorized for general use as part of the System, to be offered locally or regionally based upon such factors as Franchisor determines including, but not limited to, franchisee qualifications, test marketing and regional or local differences. Franchisor has the right to consent to one (1) or more franchisees to provide certain products or services not authorized for general use as part of the System. Such consent will be based upon the factors set forth in Section 10.3 and shall not create any rights in Franchisee to provide the same products or services.

13.1.5 Franchisor has the right to retain volume rebates, markups and other benefits from suppliers or in connection with the furnishing of suppliers. Franchisee shall have no entitlement to or interest in any such benefits.

13.2 Appearance and Condition of the Franchised Business

Franchisee shall maintain the Franchised Business and the Approved Location (including the adjacent public areas) in a clean, orderly, and "like new" condition, and shall make such additions, alterations, repairs and replacements (but no others without Franchisor's prior consent) as may be required for that purpose, including but not limited to such periodic repairs or replacement of fixtures and signage as necessary to comply with the health and safety standards and specifications of Franchisor and Franchisee's lessor and any applicable laws or regulations. The expense of such maintenance shall be borne by Franchisee and shall be in addition to any required System modifications, as described in Section 10.2. At Franchisor's request, but no more than once every four (4) years, unless sooner required by Franchisee's lease, Franchisee shall refurbish the Franchised Business and the Approved Location to conform to the Franchisor's then-current standards and specifications, including, without limitation, specifications regarding, size, color, trade dress, presentation of the Marks, fixtures, and services. Such refurbishments may include structural changes, installations of new equipment, remodeling, redecoration and modification to existing improvements.

13.3 Ownership and Management

The Franchised Business shall, at all times, be under the direct supervision of Franchisee. The Designated Manager shall devote sufficient efforts to the management of the day-to-day operation of the Franchised Business, but not less than thirty-five (35) hours per week, excluding vacation, sick leave and similar absences. Franchisee shall keep Franchisor informed, in writing, at all times of the identity of its Designated Manager. Franchisee must not engage in any business or other activities that will conflict with its obligations under this Agreement.

13.4 Days and Hours of Operation

Franchisee shall keep the Franchised Business open for at least the minimum days and hours specified by Franchisor in the Operations Manual. Franchisee may keep the Franchised Business open for additional days/holidays/etc. and hours so long as it complies with the terms of its lease and all applicable laws, codes, ordinances and regulations.

13.5 Licenses and Permits

Franchisee shall secure and maintain in force all required licenses, permits and certificates necessary for the operation of the Franchised Business and shall operate the Franchised Business in full compliance with all applicable laws, ordinances and regulations. Franchisor makes no representation to Franchisee with regard to any legal requirements that Franchisee must satisfy or comply with in connection with the operation of the Franchised Business. Franchisee shall be solely responsible for investigating and complying with all such laws, ordinances and regulations with regard to the operation of the Franchised Business.

13.6 Notification of Proceedings

Franchisee shall notify Franchisor in writing of the commencement of any action, suit or proceeding involving Franchisee or the Franchised Business, and of the issuance of any order, writ, injunction, award or decree which may affect the operation or financial condition of the Franchised Business not more than five (5) days after the earlier of (a) Franchisee's actual knowledge of such action or proceeding, or (b) Franchisee's receipt of service of process, summons, or other written notification of such action or proceeding. Franchisee shall deliver to Franchisor not more than five (5) days after Franchisee's receipt thereof, a copy of any inspection report, warning, certificate or rating by any governmental agency relating to any health or safety law, rule or regulation that reflects Franchisee's failure to meet and maintain the highest applicable rating or Franchisee's noncompliance or less than full compliance with any applicable law, rule or regulation.

13.7 Compliance with Good Business Practices

Franchisee acknowledges that the quality of customer service, and every detail of appearance and demeanor of Franchisee and its employees, is material to this Agreement and the relationship created hereby. Therefore, Franchisee shall endeavor to maintain high standards of quality and service in the operation of the Franchised Business. Franchisee shall at all times give prompt, courteous and efficient service to customers of the Franchised Business. The Franchised Business shall in all dealings with its customers, vendors and the general public adhere to the highest standards of honesty, fair dealing and ethical conduct. If Franchisor deems that Franchisee did not fairly handle a customer complaint, Franchisor has the right to intervene and satisfy the customer. Franchisor has the right to terminate this Agreement for violation of this Section. Franchisee shall reimburse Franchisor for all costs incurred by Franchisor in servicing a customer of the Franchised Business pursuant to this Section.

13.8 Uniforms

Franchisee shall abide by any uniform requirements stated in the Operations Manual or otherwise. Uniforms, if required, must be purchased from an Approved Supplier, if such is designated, or if none, then a supplier who meets Franchisor's specifications and quality standards for uniforms.

13.9 Credit Cards

Franchisee shall, at its expense, lease or purchase the necessary equipment and/or software and shall have arrangements in place with Visa, MasterCard, American Express and such other credit card issuers as Franchisor may designate, from time to time, to enable the Franchised Business to accept such methods of payment from its customers. Franchisee shall use its best efforts to protect customers against a cyber-event, identity theft, or theft of personal information. Franchisee must at all times be in compliance with (a) the Payment Card Industry Data Security Standards ("PCI DSS") (as they may be modified from time to time or as successor standards are adopted), (b) the Fair and Accurate Credit Transactions Act ("FACTA");(c) regional, national, and local laws and regulations relating to data and personal privacy, data security, security breaches, and electronic payments, (d) the operating rules and regulations of all credit card, debit card and/or ACH processors and networks that are utilized in the Franchised Business, and (e) Franchisor's security policies and guidelines, all as may be amended from time to time.

13.10 Customer Surveys

Franchisor reserves the right to establish reasonable customer satisfaction standards and a scoring system for customer satisfaction ratings as prescribed from time to time in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing, based on customer surveys conducted by Franchisor or its designee. Franchisee shall continuously maintain acceptable customer satisfaction ratings (as reasonably determined by Franchisor and described in the Operations Manual or otherwise in writing) throughout the term hereof. Franchisee acknowledges and agrees that its maintenance of such customer satisfaction ratings throughout the term hereof is a material obligation of Franchisee hereunder

13.11 Best Efforts

Franchisee shall use its best efforts to promote and increase the sales and recognition of services offered through the Franchised Business. Franchisee shall require all of Franchisee's employees, managers, officers, agents and representatives to make a good faith effort to enhance and improve the System and the sales of all services and products provided as part of the System.

14. FRANCHISOR'S ADDITIONAL OPERATIONS ASSISTANCE

14.1 General Advice and Guidance

Franchisor shall be available to render advice, discuss problems and offer general guidance to Franchisee by telephone, e-mail, facsimile, online message boards and other methods with respect to planning, opening and operating the Franchised Business. Franchisor shall not charge for this service, however, Franchisor retains the right to refuse or charge a fee for this service should Franchisor deem Franchisee to be utilizing this service too frequently or in an unintended manner. Franchisor's advice or guidance to Franchisee relative to prices for products and services that, in Franchisor's judgment, constitutes good business practice is based upon the experience of Franchisor and its franchisees in operating MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses and an analysis of costs and prices charged for competitive products and services. Franchisee has the sole right to determine the prices to be charged by the Franchised Business.

14.2 Periodic Visits

Franchisor or Franchisor's representative shall make periodic visits, which may be announced or unannounced, to the Franchised Business for the purposes of consultation, assistance and guidance with respect to various aspects of the operation and management of the Franchised Business. Franchisor and Franchisor's representatives who visit the Franchised Business may evaluate Franchisee on its compliance with the System and prepare, for the benefit of both Franchisor and Franchisee, written reports detailing any problems or concerns discovered during any such visit and outlining any required or suggested changes or improvements in the operations of the Franchised Business, and any deficiencies detailed in the report must be addressed in a timely manner. If the franchisee receives a failing grade on any such evaluation, it shall constitute a default subject to cure pursuant to Section 16.2.2 and 16.2.2.2 of this Agreement. A copy of any written report may be provided to Franchisee. If no report is prepared Franchisor will notify Franchisee in writing of any deficiencies that are subject to cure and an opportunity to cure the deficiencies. Franchisee shall implement any required changes or improvements in a timely manner.

14.3 System Improvements

Franchisor shall communicate improvements in the System to Franchisee as such improvements may be developed or acquired by Franchisor and implemented as part of the System.

14.4 Marketing and Promotional Materials

Franchisor may periodically or upon request provide advertising and promotional materials including artwork, graphics, brochures fliers and other materials to Franchisee for use in the operation of the Franchised Business.

14.5 Technology

Franchisor may, in its sole discretion, provide certain technologic products, support and/or services to franchisees from time to time. These services may, but will not necessarily, include (nor be limited to) streaming music services, website and related maintenance, website hosting fees, cloud storage fees, e-learning, mobile application and other related technologies which Franchisor determines, in its sole discretion, is appropriate to provide. In exchange for the technologic services Franchisor provides, Franchisee shall pay Franchisor an annual Technology Fee as further set forth in Section 3.5. Franchisor reserves the right to increase (or decrease) this fee on an annual basis and, if Franchisor changes the fee, Franchisee will be notified at least thirty (30) days prior to the date on which the payment is due (currently, July 1st). The Technology Fee charged to Franchisee may exceed the actual costs Franchisor incurs for such expenses and may include charges for services Franchisor provides including administrative expenses, charges for costs Franchisor incurs on Franchisee's behalf and the costs that Franchisor incurs.

You acknowledge and agree that technology is dynamic and is not predictable and, as such, changes to the technologies we may require you to utilize for your Franchised Business will likely change during the term of this Agreement, as will the technologies we provide to you. From time to time, and in our sole discretion, in lieu of providing such services to you, we may require you to contract directly with certain designated third party suppliers for various technological services and support. You shall comply with all current and future standards and specifications we impose regarding technology for your Franchised Business.

15. INSURANCE

15.1 Types and Amounts of Coverage

At its sole expense, Franchisee shall procure within sixty (60) days of the Effective Date, and maintain in full force and effect during the term of this Agreement, the types of insurance listed below. All policies (except any workers' compensation insurance) shall expressly name Franchisor as an additional insured or loss payee and all shall contain a waiver of all subrogation rights against Franchisor and its successors and assigns. In addition to any other insurance that may be required by applicable law, or by lender or lessor, Franchisee shall procure:

15.1.1 "all risk" property insurance coverage on all assets including inventory, furniture, fixtures, equipment, supplies and other property used in the operation of the Franchised Business. Franchisee's property insurance policy shall include coverage for fire, vandalism and malicious mischief and must have coverage limits of at least full replacement cost;

15.1.2 workers' compensation insurance that complies with the statutory requirements of the state in which the Franchised Business is located and employer liability coverage with a minimum limit of ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$100,000.00) or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit as required by state law;

15.1.3 comprehensive general liability insurance against claims for bodily and personal injury, death and property damage caused by, or occurring in conjunction with, the operation of the Franchised Business, or Franchisee's conduct of business pursuant to this Agreement, with a minimum liability coverage of TWO MILLION DOLLARS (\$2,000,000.00) per occurrence or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit required by state law;

15.1.4 automobile liability insurance for owned or hired vehicles, with a combined single limit of at least ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000.00) or, if higher, the statutory minimum limit required by state law; and

15.1.5 such insurance as necessary to provide coverage under the indemnity provisions set forth in Section 21.2.

15.2 Future Increases

Franchisor has the right to reasonably increase the minimum liability protection requirement annually and require different or additional insurance coverage(s) to reflect inflation, changes in standards of liability, future damage awards or other relevant changes in circumstances.

15.3 Carrier Standards

Such policies shall be written by an insurance company licensed in the state in which Franchisee operates and having at least an "A" Rating Classification as indicated in the latest issue of A.M. Best's Key Rating Guide.

15.4 Evidence of Coverage

Franchisee's obligation to obtain and maintain the foregoing policies shall not be limited in any way by reason of any insurance which may be maintained by Franchisor, nor shall Franchisee's performance of this obligation relieve it of liability under the indemnity provisions set forth in Section 21.2. Franchisee shall provide, annually, certificates of insurance showing compliance with the foregoing requirements. Such certificates shall state that said policy or policies shall not be canceled or altered without at least thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Franchisor and shall reflect proof of payment of premiums.

15.5 Failure to Maintain Coverage

Should Franchisee not procure and maintain insurance coverage as required by this Agreement, Franchisor has the right (but not the obligation) to immediately procure such insurance coverage and to charge the premiums to Franchisee, which charges, together with a reasonable fee for expenses incurred by Franchisor in connection with such procurement, shall be payable by Franchisee immediately upon notice.

16. DEFAULT AND TERMINATION

16.1 Termination by Franchisee

If Franchisee is in substantial compliance with this Agreement and Franchisor materially breaches this Agreement and fails to commence reasonable efforts to cure such breach within thirty (30) days after receiving written notice identifying the claimed breach, Franchisee has the right to terminate this Agreement unless the breach cannot reasonably be cured within such thirty (30) days. If the breach cannot reasonably be cured in such thirty (30) days, Franchisee has the right to terminate this Agreement only if Franchisor does not promptly undertake and continue efforts to cure such material breach within a reasonable period of time and furnish Franchisee reasonable proof of such efforts.

16.2 Termination by Franchisor

Franchisor has the right to terminate this Agreement, without any opportunity to cure by Franchisee, if Franchisee:

16.2.1 fails to establish and equip the Franchised Business pursuant to Section 5;

16.2.2 fails, or its Designated Manager fails, to satisfactorily complete any training program pursuant to Section 8;

16.2.3 made any material misrepresentation or omission in its application for the Franchise or otherwise to Franchisor in the course of entering into this Agreement;

16.2.4 is convicted of or pleads no contest to a felony or other crime or offense that is likely to adversely affect the reputation of Franchisor, Franchisee or the Franchised Business;

16.2.5 discloses, duplicates or otherwise uses in an unauthorized manner any portion of the Operations Manual or any other Confidential Information;

16.2.6 abandons, fails or refuses to actively operate the Franchised Business for five (5) or more consecutive days (unless the Franchised Business has not been operational for a purpose approved by Franchisor), or, if first approved by Franchisor, fails to promptly relocate the Franchised Business following the expiration or termination of the lease for the Approved Location, the destruction or condemnation of the Approved Location or any other event rendering the Approved Location unusable;

16.2.7 surrenders or transfers control of the operation of the Franchised Business without Franchisor's approval, makes or attempts to make an unauthorized direct or indirect assignment of the Franchise or an ownership interest in Franchisee, or fails or refuses to assign the Franchise or the interest in Franchisee of a deceased or incapacitated owner thereof as herein required;

16.2.8 fails to maintain the Franchised Business under the primary supervision of a Designated Manager during the one hundred eighty (180) days following the death or incapacity of Franchisee or any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee pursuant to Section 18.6;

16.2.9 submits to Franchisor on two (2) or more separate occasions at any time during the term of the Franchise any reports or other data, information or supporting records that understate any Royalty Fee or any other fees owed to Franchisor by more than three percent (3%) for any accounting period and Franchisee is unable to demonstrate that such understatements resulted from inadvertent error;

16.2.10 is adjudicated as bankrupt, becomes insolvent, commits any affirmative act of insolvency, or files any action or petition of insolvency; if a receiver of its property or any part thereof is appointed by a court; if it makes a general assignment for the benefit of its creditors; if a final judgment remains unsatisfied of record for thirty (30) days or longer (unless *supersedeas* bond is filed); if execution is levied against Franchisee's business or property; if a suit to foreclose any lien or mortgage against its Approved Location or equipment is instituted against Franchisee and not dismissed within thirty (30) days or is not in the process of being dismissed;

16.2.11 misuses or makes an unauthorized or improper use of any of the Marks or any other identifying characteristics of the System, or otherwise commits any other act which can reasonably be expected to impair the goodwill associated therewith or Franchisor's rights therein; or if Franchisee fails to utilize the Marks solely in the manner and for the purposes Franchisor directs;

16.2.12 fails on two (2) or more separate occasions within any period of twelve (12) consecutive months to submit reports or other information or supporting records when due, to pay any Royalty Fee, Marketing Fund Contribution, amounts due for purchases from Franchisor and any Affiliate, or other payment when due to Franchisor or any Affiliate, whether or not such failures to comply are corrected after notice thereof is delivered to Franchisee;

16.2.13 continues to violate any health or safety law, ordinance or regulation, or operates the Franchised Business in a manner that presents a health or safety hazard to its customers, employees or the public;

16.2.14 engages in the sale or promotion of, or otherwise knowingly permits the consumption of, alcoholic beverages at or about the Franchised Business (without having received Franchisor's express written approval in advance to do so);

16.2.15 engages in any activity exclusively reserved to Franchisor;

16.2.16 fails to comply with any applicable law or regulation within ten (10) days after being given notice of noncompliance;

16.2.17 repeatedly breaches this Agreement and/or repeatedly fails to comply with mandatory specifications, customer service standards or operating procedures prescribed in the Operations Manual, whether or not previous breaches or failures are cured;

16.2.18 defaults under any other agreement between Franchisor (or any of its Affiliates) and Franchisee, such that Franchisor or its Affiliate, as the case may be, has the right to terminate such agreement or such agreement automatically terminates.

16.2.19 fails to obtain the requisite financing for the Franchised Business within sixty (60) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement;

16.2.20 fails to select a site for the Franchised Business, which is approved by Franchisor in accordance with Section 5.1, within one hundred twenty (120) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, and such time period is not extended;

16.2.21 fails to obtain a duly executed lease that we have approved for an approved site for your Franchised Business within one hundred and eighty (180) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, and such time period is not extended by us in our sole discretion;

16.2.22 fails to comply with Franchisor's Social Media Guidelines within twenty-four (24) hours after being given notice of noncompliance, or fails or refuses to make Franchisor owner of, or provide Franchisor administrative access to, each website or social media account affiliated with the Franchised Business; or

16.2.23 fails, refuses, or neglects on two (2) or more separate occasions within any period of twelve (12) consecutive months to obtain Franchisor's prior written approval or consent as required by this Agreement.

16.2.24 Except as otherwise provided in Section 16.2, Franchisor has the right to terminate this Agreement for the following breaches and defaults by giving notice of such termination stating the nature of the default; provided, however, that Franchisee may avoid termination by curing such default or failure (or by providing proof acceptable to Franchisor that Franchisee has made all reasonable efforts to cure such default or failure and shall continue to make all reasonable efforts to cure until a cure is effected if such default or failure cannot reasonably be cured before the effective date of the termination) within the specified period:

16.2.25 within five (5) days of receiving notice of Franchisee's failure to pay any amounts due to Franchisor; or

16.2.26 within thirty (30) days of receiving notice of any other default by Franchisee or upon Franchisee's failure to comply with any mandatory specification, standard or operating procedure prescribed in the Operations Manual or otherwise prescribed in writing.

16.3 Reinstatement and Extension

If provisions of this Agreement provide for periods of notice less than those required by applicable law, or provide for termination, cancellation or non-renewal other than in accordance with applicable law, Franchisor may reinstate or extend the term of this Agreement for the purpose of complying with applicable law by submitting a written notice to Franchisee without waiving any of Franchisor's rights under this Agreement.

17. RIGHTS AND DUTIES UPON EXPIRATION OR TERMINATION

17.1 Actions to be Taken

Except as otherwise provided herein, upon termination or expiration, this Agreement and all rights granted hereunder to Franchisee shall terminate and Franchisee shall:

17.1.1 immediately cease to operate the Franchised Business and shall not thereafter, directly or indirectly, represent to the public or hold itself out as a present or former franchisee of Franchisor;

17.1.2 cease to use the Trade Secrets, other Confidential Information, the System and the Marks including, without limitation, all signs, slogans, symbols, logos, advertising materials, stationery, forms and any other items which display or are associated with the Marks;

17.1.3 upon demand by Franchisor, immediately assign (or, if an assignment is prohibited, sublease for the full remaining term, and on the same terms and conditions as Franchisee's lease) its interest in the lease then in effect for the Approved Location to Franchisor and Franchisee shall furnish Franchisor with evidence satisfactory to Franchisor of compliance with this obligation within thirty (30) days after termination or expiration of this Agreement, and Franchisor has the right to pay rent and other expenses directly to the party to whom such payment is ultimately due;

17.1.4 take such action as may be necessary to cancel or assign to Franchisor, at Franchisor's option, any assumed name or equivalent registration filed with state, city or county authorities which contains the name "MONSTER MINI GOLF®" or any other Mark, and Franchisee shall furnish Franchisor with evidence satisfactory to Franchisor of compliance with this obligation within thirty (30) days after termination or expiration of this Agreement;

17.1.5 pay all sums owing to Franchisor and its Affiliate(s), which may include, but not be limited to, unpaid Royalty Fees and Marketing Fund Contributions;

17.1.6 pay to Franchisor all costs and expenses, including reasonable attorneys' fees, incurred by Franchisor to enforce the terms of this Agreement, including, but not limited to, furnishing notices of default or termination, conducting audits or inspections, and successfully obtaining injunctive or other relief for the enforcement of any provisions of this Agreement;

17.1.7 immediately return to Franchisor the Operations Manual and all other materials containing Trade Secrets, including records, files, instructions, brochures, agreements, disclosure statements and any and all other materials provided by Franchisor to Franchisee relating to the operation of the Franchised Business (all of which are acknowledged to be Franchisor's property);

17.1.8 assign all telephone listings and numbers for the Franchised Business to Franchisor and shall notify the telephone company and all listing agencies of the termination or expiration of Franchisee's right to use any telephone numbers or facsimile numbers associated with the Marks in any regular, classified or other telephone directory listing and shall authorize transfer of same to or at the direction of Franchisor; and

17.1.9 comply with all other applicable provisions of this Agreement.

17.2 Post-Termination Covenant Not to Compete

Franchisee acknowledges that the restrictive covenants contained in this Section and in Section 7 are fair and reasonable and are justifiably required for purposes including, but not limited to, the following:

17.2.1 to protect the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information of Franchisor;

17.2.2 to induce Franchisor to grant a Franchise to Franchisee; and

17.2.3 to protect Franchisor against its costs in training Franchisee and its officers, directors, executives, professional staff and Designated Managers.

Except as otherwise approved in writing by Franchisor, neither Franchisee, nor any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee, nor any officer, director, executive, manager or member of the professional staff of Franchisee, shall, for a period of three (3) years after the expiration or termination of this Agreement, regardless of the cause of termination, either directly or indirectly, for themselves or through, on behalf of or in conjunction with, any person, persons, partnership, corporation, limited liability company or other business entity:

17.2.4 own an interest in, manage, operate or provide services to any Competitive Business located or operating (a) within a thirty (30) mile radius of the Approved Location, or (b) within a thirty (30) mile radius of the location of any other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business in existence at the time of termination or expiration; or

17.2.5 solicit or otherwise attempt to induce or influence any customer, employee or other business associate of Franchisor to terminate or modify his, her or its business relationship with Franchisor or to compete against Franchisor.

17.2.6 In furtherance of this Section, Franchisor has the right to require Franchisee and any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee, and any officer, director, executive, manager or member of the professional staff and all employees of Franchisee who have access to Franchisor's Confidential Information to execute standard form nondisclosure or non-competition agreements in a form the same as or similar to the Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement attached as Exhibit B.

Franchisee understands and acknowledges that Franchisor shall have the right, in its sole discretion, to reduce the scope of any covenant set forth in this Section 17.2, or any portion thereof, without Franchisee's consent, effective immediately upon receipt by Franchisee of written notice thereof; and Franchisee agrees that it shall comply forthwith with any covenant as so modified, which shall be fully enforceable.

17.3 Unfair Competition

If Franchisee operates any other business, Franchisee shall not use any reproduction, counterfeit, copy or colorable imitation of the Marks, either in connection with such other business or the promotion thereof, that is likely to cause confusion, mistake or deception, or that is likely to dilute Franchisor's rights in the Marks. Franchisee shall not utilize any designation of origin, description or representation that falsely suggests or represents an association or connection with Franchisor. This Section is not intended as an approval of Franchisee's right to operate other businesses and in no way is it intended to contradict Section 17 or 17.2. If Franchisor elects not to receive an assignment or sublease of the Approved Location, Franchisee shall make such modifications or alterations to the Approved Location (including changing telephone and facsimile numbers) immediately upon termination or expiration of this Agreement as may be necessary to prevent any association between Franchisor or the System and any business subsequently operated by Franchisee or others at the Approved Location. Franchisee shall make such specific additional changes to the Approved Location as Franchisor may reasonably request for that purpose including, without limitation, removal of all physical and structural features identifying or distinctive to the System. If Franchisee fails or refuses to comply with the requirements of this Section, Franchisor has the right to enter upon the Approved Location for the purpose of making or causing to be made such changes as may be required, at the expense of Franchisee, which expense Franchisee shall pay upon demand.

17.4 Franchisor's Option to Purchase Certain Business Assets

Franchisor has the right (but not the duty), for a period of thirty (30) days after termination or expiration of this Agreement, to purchase any or all assets of the Franchised Business, including leasehold improvements, equipment, supplies and other inventory, at their fair market value. If Franchisor and Franchisee are unable to agree as to a purchase price, the fair market value shall be determined by an independent, licensed appraiser selected by Franchisor whose appraisal shall be conclusive. The cost of the appraiser shall be shared equally by Franchisor and Franchisee. If Franchisor elects to exercise this option to purchase, it has the right to set off all amounts due from Franchisee under this Agreement, if any, against the purchase price.

17.5 Survival of Certain Provisions

All obligations of Franchisor and Franchisee, which expressly or by their nature survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement, shall continue in full force and effect subsequent to and notwithstanding their expiration or termination and until satisfied or by their nature expire.

18. TRANSFERABILITY OF INTEREST

18.1 Transfer by Franchisor

This Agreement and all rights and duties hereunder are fully transferable in whole or in part by Franchisor and such rights will inure to the benefit of any person or entity to whom transferred; provided, however, that with respect to any assignment resulting in the subsequent performance by the assignee of the functions of Franchisor, the assignee shall assume the obligations of Franchisor hereunder and Franchisor shall thereafter have no liability for the performance of any obligations contained in this Agreement.

18.2 Transfer by Franchisee to a Third Party

The rights and duties of Franchisee as set forth in this Agreement, and the Franchise herein granted, are personal to Franchisee (or its owners), and Franchisor has entered into this Agreement in reliance upon Franchisee's personal or collective skill and financial ability. Accordingly, neither Franchisee nor any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee may sell, assign, convey, give away, pledge, mortgage, sublicense or otherwise transfer, whether by operation of law or otherwise, any interest in this Agreement, the Franchise granted hereby, the Approved Location used in operating the Franchised Business, its assets or any part or all of the ownership interest in Franchisee without the prior written approval of Franchisor, which shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. Any purported transfer without such approval shall be null and void and shall constitute a material breach of this Agreement. If Franchisee is in compliance with this Agreement, Franchisor's consent to such transfer shall be conditioned upon the satisfaction of the following requirements:

18.2.1 Franchisee has complied with the requirements set forth in Section 19;

18.2.2 all obligations owed to Franchisor, and all other outstanding obligations relating to the Franchised Business, are fully paid and satisfied;

18.2.3 within the time specified by Franchisor, Franchisee, or Transferee if with Franchisor's express permission, at its expense, shall refurbish the Franchised Business and the Approved Location as necessary, to conform the Franchised Business to Franchisor's then-current standards and specifications, including, without limitation, specifications regarding, size, color, trade dress, presentation of the Marks, fixtures, and services.

18.2.4 Franchisee (and any transferring owners, if Franchisee is a business entity) has executed a general release, in a form the same as or similar to the General Release attached as Exhibit A, of any and all claims against Franchisor, including its officers, directors, shareholders, managers, members, partners, owners and employees, in their corporate and individual capacities including, without limitation, claims arising under federal, state or local laws, rules or ordinances, and any other matters incident to the termination of this Agreement or to the transfer of Franchisee's interest herein or to the transfer of Franchisee's ownership of all or any part of the Franchise; provided, however, that if a general release is prohibited, Franchisee shall give the maximum release allowed by law;

18.2.5 the prospective transferee has satisfied Franchisor that it meets Franchisor's management, business and financial standards, and otherwise possesses the character and capabilities, including business reputation and credit rating, as Franchisor may require to demonstrate ability to conduct the Franchised Business;

18.2.6 the transferee and, if Franchisor requires, all persons owning any interest in the transferee, have executed the then-current Franchise Agreement for new franchisees, which may be substantially different from this Agreement, including different Royalty Fee and Marketing Fund Contribution rates and other material provisions, and the franchise agreement then executed shall be for the term specified in such agreement;

18.2.7 the transferee has executed a general release, in a form the same as or similar to the General Release attached as Exhibit A, of any and all claims against Franchisor and its officers, directors, shareholders, managers, members, partners, owners and employees, in their corporate and individual capacities, with respect to any representations regarding the Franchise or the business conducted pursuant thereto or any other matter that may have been made to the transferee by Franchisee;

18.2.8 Franchisee has provided Franchisor with a complete copy of all contracts and agreements and related documentation between Franchisee and the prospective transferee relating to the intended sale or transfer of the Franchise;

18.2.9 Franchisee, or the transferee, has paid to Franchisor a transfer fee in the amount of NINE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$9,500.00);

18.2.10 the transferee, or all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in the transferee of twenty percent (20%) or greater, has agreed to be personally bound jointly and severally by all provisions of this Agreement for the remainder of its term;

18.2.11 Franchisee remains liable for all of the obligations to Franchisor in connection with the Franchised Business which arose prior to the effective date of the transfer and execute any and all instruments Franchisor reasonably requests to evidence such liability;

18.2.12 the transferee has obtained all necessary consents and approvals by third parties (such as the lessor of the Approved Location) and all applicable federal, state and local laws, rules, ordinances and requirements applicable to the transfer have been complied with or satisfied;

18.2.13 Franchisee has, and if Franchisee is an entity, all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee of twenty percent (20%) or greater, have executed and delivered to Franchisor a nondisclosure and non-competition agreement in a form the same as or similar to the Nondisclosure and Non-Competition Agreement attached as Exhibit B; and

18.2.14 the transferee agrees that its Designated Manager shall complete, to Franchisor's satisfaction, a training program in substance similar to the initial training described in Section 8 prior to assuming the management of the day-to-day operation of the Franchised Business.

In the case of a transfer to a legal entity formed by Franchisee for the convenience of ownership, which does not include a change in control, Franchisee shall not be required to pay the transfer fee in Section 18.2.8., but Franchisee shall reimburse Franchisor for its costs and expenses as a result of such transfer, including, but not limited to, reasonable attorneys' fees.

18.3 Transfer to a Controlled Entity

If Franchisee wishes to transfer this Agreement or any interest herein to a corporation, limited liability company or other legal entity which shall be entirely owned by Franchisee ("Controlled Entity"), which Controlled Entity is being formed for the financial planning, tax or other convenience of Franchisee, Franchisor's consent to such transfer shall be conditioned upon the satisfaction of the following requirements:

18.3.1 the Controlled Entity is newly organized and its charter provides that its activities are confined exclusively to the operation of the Franchised Business;

18.3.2 Franchisee or all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee own all of the equity and voting power of the outstanding stock or other capital interest in the Controlled Entity;

18.3.3 all obligations of Franchisee to Franchisor or any Affiliate are fully paid and satisfied; provided, however, that neither Franchisee nor the transferee shall be required to pay a transfer fee as required pursuant to Section 18.2.9;

18.3.4 the Controlled Entity has entered into a written agreement with Franchisor expressly assuming the obligations of this Agreement and all other agreements relating to the operation of the Franchised Business. If the consent of any other party to any such other agreement is required, Franchisee has obtained such written consent and provided the same to Franchisor prior to consent by Franchisor;

18.3.5 all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in the Controlled Entity have entered into an agreement with Franchisor jointly and severally guaranteeing the full payment of the Controlled Entity's obligations to Franchisor and the performance by the Controlled Entity of all the obligations of this Agreement;

18.3.6 each stock certificate or other ownership interest certificate of the Controlled Entity has conspicuously endorsed upon the face thereof a statement in a form satisfactory to Franchisor that it is held subject to, and that further assignment or transfer thereof is subject to, all restrictions imposed upon transfers and assignments by this Agreement; and

18.3.7 copies of the Controlled Entity's articles of incorporation, bylaws, operating agreement, federal tax identification number and other governing regulations or documents, including resolutions of the board of directors authorizing entry into this Agreement, have been promptly furnished to Franchisor. Any amendment to any such documents shall also be furnished to Franchisor immediately upon adoption.

18.3.8 The term of the transferred franchise shall be the unexpired term of this Agreement, including all renewal rights, subject to any and all conditions applicable to such renewal rights.

18.3.9 Franchisor's consent to a transfer of any interest in this Agreement, or of any ownership interest in the Franchised Business, shall not constitute a waiver of any claims Franchisor may have against the transferor or the transferee, nor shall it be deemed a waiver of Franchisor's right to demand compliance with the terms of this Agreement.

18.4 Franchisor's Disclosure to Transferee

Franchisor has the right, without liability of any kind or nature whatsoever to Franchisee, to make available for inspection by any intended transferee of Franchisee all or any part of Franchisor's records relating to this Agreement, the Franchised Business or to the history of the relationship of the parties hereto. Franchisee hereby specifically consents to such disclosure by Franchisor and shall release and hold Franchisor harmless from and against any claim, loss or injury resulting from an inspection of Franchisor's records relating to the Franchised Business by an intended transferee identified by Franchisee.

18.5 For-Sale Advertising

Franchisee shall not, without the prior written consent of Franchisor, which shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed, place in, on or upon the location of the Franchised Business, or in any

communication media, any form of advertising relating to the sale of the Franchised Business or the rights granted hereunder.

18.6 Transfer by Death or Incapacity

Upon the death or incapacity (as determined by a court of competent jurisdiction) of any individual franchisee or any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee, the appropriate representative of such person (whether administrator, personal representative or trustee) will, within a reasonable time not exceeding one hundred eighty (180) days following such event, transfer such individual's interest in the Franchised Business or in Franchisee to a third party approved by Franchisor. Such transfers, including transfers by will or inheritance, shall be subject to the conditions for assignments and transfers contained in this Agreement. During such one hundred eighty (180) day period, the Franchised Business must remain at all times under the primary management of a Designated Manager who otherwise meets Franchisor's management qualifications.

19. RIGHT OF FIRST REFUSAL

19.1 Submission of Offer

If Franchisee, or any of its owners, proposes to sell the Franchised Business (or any of its assets outside of the normal course of business), any ownership interest in Franchisee or any ownership interest in the Franchise granted hereunder, Franchisee shall obtain and deliver a *bona fide*, executed written offer or proposal to purchase, along with all pertinent documents including any contract or due diligence materials, to Franchisor. The offer must apply only to an approved sale of the assets or interests listed above and may not include any other property or rights of Franchisee or any of its owners.

19.2 Franchisor's Right to Purchase

Franchisor shall, for thirty (30) days from the date of delivery of all such documents, have the right, exercisable by written notice to Franchisee, to purchase the offered assets or interest for the price and on the same terms and conditions contained in such offer communicated to Franchisee. Franchisor has the right to substitute cash for the fair market value of any form of payment proposed in such offer. Franchisor's credit shall be deemed at least equal to the credit of any proposed buyer. After providing notice to Franchisee of Franchisor's intent to exercise this right of first refusal, Franchisor shall have up to sixty (60) days to close the purchase. Franchisor shall be entitled to receive from Franchisee all customary representations and warranties given by Franchisee as the seller of the assets or such ownership interest or, at Franchisor's election, such representations and warranties contained in the proposal.

19.3 Non-Exercise of Right of First Refusal

If Franchisor does not exercise this right of first refusal within thirty (30) days, the offer or proposal may be accepted by Franchisee or any of its owners, subject to Franchisor's prior written approval as required by Section 18.2. Should the sale fail to close within one hundred twenty (120) days after the offer is delivered to Franchisor, Franchisor's right of first refusal shall renew and be implemented in accordance with this Section.

20. BENEFICIAL OWNERS OF FRANCHISEE

Franchisee represents, and Franchisor enters into this Agreement in reliance upon such representation, that the individuals identified in Exhibit D as Holders of a Legal or Beneficial Interest are the sole holders of a legal or beneficial interest (in the stated proportions) of Franchisee.

21. RELATIONSHIP AND INDEMNIFICATION

21.1 Relationship

This Agreement is purely a contractual relationship between the parties and does not appoint or make Franchisee an agent, legal representative, joint venturer, joint employer, partner, employee, subsidiary, or servant of Franchisor for any purpose whatsoever. This Agreement does not establish a fiduciary relationship between the parties. Franchisee may not represent or imply to third parties that Franchisee is an agent of Franchisor, and Franchisee is in no way authorized to make any contract, agreement, warranty or representation on behalf of Franchisor, or to create any obligation, express or implied, on Franchisor's behalf. During the term of this Agreement, and any extension or renewal hereof, Franchisee shall hold itself out to the public only as a franchisee and an owner of the Franchised Business operating the Franchised Business pursuant to a franchise from Franchisor. Franchisee shall take such affirmative action as may be necessary to do so including, without limitation, exhibiting a notice of that fact in a conspicuous place on the Approved Location and on all forms, stationery or other written materials, the content of which Franchisor has the right to specify. Under no circumstances shall Franchisor be liable for any act, omission, contract, debt nor any other obligation of Franchisee. Franchisor shall in no way be responsible for any injuries to persons or property resulting from the operation of the Franchised Business. Any third party contractors and vendors retained by Franchisee to convert or construct the premises are independent contractors of Franchisee alone. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, Franchisee acknowledges and agrees that Franchisee has the sole authority, and that it is Franchisee's sole obligation under this Agreement, to make all personnel and employment decisions for the Franchised Business, including, without limitation, decisions related to hiring, training, firing, discharging and disciplining employees, and to supervising Franchisee's employees, setting their wages, hours of employment, record-keeping, and any benefits, and that Franchisor shall have no direct or indirect authority or control over any employment-related matters for Franchisee's employees. Franchisee shall require each of its employees to acknowledge in writing that Franchisee (and not Franchisor) is the employer of such employee.

21.2 Indemnification

Franchisee shall hold harmless and indemnify Franchisor, its Affiliate, all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisor and all officers, directors, executives, managers, members, partners, owners, employees, agents, successors and assigns (collectively "Franchisor Indemnitees") from and against all losses, damages, fines, costs, expenses or liability (including attorneys' fees and all other costs of litigation) incurred in connection with any action, suit, demand, claim, investigation or proceeding, or any settlement thereof, which arises from or is based upon Franchisee's (a) ownership or operation of the Franchised Business; (b) violation, breach or asserted violation or breach of any federal, state or local law, regulation or rule; (c) breach of any representation, warranty, covenant, or provision of this Agreement or any other agreement between Franchisee and Franchisor (or an Affiliate); (d) defamation of Franchisor or the System; (e) acts, errors or omissions committed or incurred in connection with the Franchised Business, including any negligent or intentional acts; or (f) infringement, violation or alleged infringement or violation of any Mark, patent or copyright or any misuse of the Trade Secrets.

21.3 Right to Retain Counsel

Franchisee shall give Franchisor immediate notice of any such action, suit, demand, claim, investigation or proceeding that may give rise to a claim for indemnification by a Franchisor Indemnitee. Franchisor has the right to retain counsel of its own choosing in connection with any such action, suit, demand, claim, investigation or proceeding. In order to protect persons, property, Franchisor's reputation or the goodwill of others, Franchisor has the right to, at any time without notice, take such remedial or corrective actions as it deems expedient with respect to any action, suit, demand, claim, investigation or proceeding if, in Franchisor's sole judgment, there are grounds to believe any of the acts or circumstances listed above have occurred. If Franchisor's exercise of its rights under this Section causes any of Franchisee's insurers to refuse to pay a third party claim, all cause of action and legal remedies Franchisee might have against such insurer shall automatically be assigned to Franchisor without the need for any further action on either party's part. Under no circumstances shall Franchisor be required or obligated to seek coverage from third parties or otherwise mitigate losses in order to maintain a claim against Franchisee. The failure to pursue such remedy or mitigate such loss shall in no way reduce the amounts recoverable by Franchisor from Franchisee.

22. GENERAL CONDITIONS AND PROVISIONS

22.1 No Waiver

No failure of Franchisor to exercise any power reserved to it hereunder, or to insist upon strict compliance by Franchisee with any obligation or condition hereunder, and no custom nor practice of the parties in variance with the terms hereof, shall constitute a waiver of Franchisor's right to demand exact compliance with the terms of this Agreement. Waiver by Franchisor of any particular default by Franchisee shall not be binding unless in writing and executed by Franchisor and shall not affect nor impair Franchisor's right with respect to any subsequent default of the same or of a different nature. Subsequent acceptance by Franchisor of any payment(s) due shall not be deemed to be a waiver by Franchisor of any preceding breach by Franchisee of any terms, covenants or conditions of this Agreement.

22.2 Injunctive Relief

As any breach by Franchisee of any of the restrictions contained in Sections 6, 7, and 17 would result in irreparable injury to Franchisor, and as the damages arising out of any such breach would be difficult to ascertain, in addition to all other remedies provided by law or in equity, Franchisor shall be entitled to seek injunctive relief (whether a restraining order, a preliminary injunction or a permanent injunction) against any such breach, whether actual or contemplated.

22.3 Notices

All notices required or permitted under this Agreement shall be in writing and shall be deemed received: (a) at the time delivered by hand to the recipient party (or to an officer, director or partner of the recipient party); (b) on the next business day after transmission by facsimile or other reasonably reliable electronic communication system; (c) two (2) business days after being sent via guaranteed overnight delivery by a commercial courier service; or (d) five (5) business days after being sent by Registered Mail, return receipt requested. Either party may change its address by a written notice sent in accordance with this Section 22.3. All notices, payments and reports required by this Agreement shall be sent to Franchisor at the following address:

Monster Entertainment, LLC
230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4

Charlotte, NC 28262 (702) 583-6161
Attn: President

All notices required by this Agreement shall be sent to Franchisee at the following address:

Attn: _____
Fax: _____

22.4 Cost of Enforcement or Defense

If Franchisor or Franchisee is required to enforce this Agreement in a judicial or arbitration proceeding, the prevailing party shall be entitled to reimbursement of its costs, including reasonable accounting and attorneys' fees, in connection with such proceeding.

22.5 Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations

If Franchisee is a corporation, all officers and shareholders, or, if Franchisee is a partnership, all of its general partners, or, if Franchisee is a limited liability company, all its members, shall approve this Agreement, permit Franchisee to furnish the financial information required by Franchisor, and agree to the restrictions placed on them, including restrictions on the transferability of their interests in the franchise and the MONSTER MINI GOLF® BUSINESS and limitations on their rights to compete, and sign separately a Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations Agreement, guaranteeing Franchisee's payments and performance hereunder. Where required to satisfy our standards of creditworthiness, or to secure the obligations made under this Agreement, the spouse of any or all of the individuals indicated in the preceding sentence may be asked to sign the Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations Agreement. Our form of Guaranty and Assumption of Obligations Agreement appears as Exhibit C to this Agreement.

22.6 Approvals

Whenever this Agreement requires the prior approval or consent of Franchisor, Franchisee shall make a timely written request to Franchisor therefor and, except as otherwise provided herein, any approval or consent granted shall be effective only if in writing, which shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. Franchisor makes no warranties or guarantees upon which Franchisee may rely, and assumes no liability or obligation to Franchisee or any third party to which it would not otherwise be subject, by providing any waiver, approval, advice, consent or services to Franchisee in connection with this Agreement, or by reason of any neglect, delay or denial of any request therefor.

22.7 Entire Agreement

This Agreement, its exhibits and the documents referred to herein shall be construed together and constitute the entire, full and complete agreement between Franchisor and Franchisee concerning the subject matter hereof and

shall supersede all prior agreements. No other representation, oral or otherwise, has induced Franchisee to execute this Agreement, and there are no representations (other than those within Franchisor's Monster Entertainment, LLC Disclosure Document), inducements, promises or agreements, oral or otherwise, between the parties not embodied herein, which are of any force or effect with respect to the matters set forth in or contemplated by this Agreement or otherwise. No amendment, change or variance from this Agreement shall be binding on either party unless executed in writing by both parties. If Franchisee and/or the Franchised Business is located in California, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin, then no statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

22.8 Severability and Modification

22.8.1 Except as noted below, each paragraph, part, term and provision of this Agreement shall be considered severable. If any paragraph, part, term or provision herein is ruled to be unenforceable, unreasonable or invalid, such ruling shall not impair the operation of or affect the remaining portions, paragraphs, parts, terms and provisions of this Agreement, and the latter shall continue to be given full force and effect and bind the parties; and such unenforceable, unreasonable or invalid paragraphs, parts, terms or provisions shall be deemed not part of this Agreement. If Franchisor determines that a finding of invalidity adversely affects the basic consideration of this Agreement, Franchisor has the right to, at its option, terminate this Agreement.

22.8.2 Notwithstanding the above, each of the covenants contained in Sections 7 and 17 shall be construed as independent of any other covenant or provision of this Agreement. If all or any portion of any such covenant is held to be unenforceable, unreasonable or invalid, then it shall be amended to provide for limitations on disclosure of Trade Secrets or on competition to the maximum extent provided or permitted by law.

22.9 Construction

All captions herein are intended solely for the convenience of the parties, and none shall be deemed to affect the meaning or construction of any provision hereof.

22.10 Force Majeure

Whenever a period of time is provided in this Agreement for either party to perform any act, except pay monies, neither party shall be liable nor responsible for any delays due to strikes, lockouts, casualties, acts of God, war, terrorism, governmental regulation or control or other causes beyond the reasonable control of the parties, and the time period for the performance of such act shall be extended for the amount of time of the delay. This clause shall not result in an extension of the term of this Agreement.

22.11 Timing

Time is of the essence; except as set forth in Section 22.10, failure to perform any act within the time required or permitted by this Agreement shall be a material breach.

22.12 Withholding Payments

Franchisee shall not, for any reason, withhold payment of any Royalty Fees or other amounts due to Franchisor or to an Affiliate. Franchisee shall not withhold or offset any amounts, damages or other monies allegedly due to Franchisee against any amounts due to Franchisor. No endorsement or statement on any payment for less than the full amount due to Franchisor will be construed as an acknowledgment of payment in full, or an accord and satisfaction, and Franchisor has the right to accept and cash any such payment without prejudice to Franchisor's right to recover the full amount due, or pursue any other remedy provided in this Agreement or by law. Franchisor has the right to apply any payments made by Franchisee against any of Franchisee's past due indebtedness as Franchisor deems appropriate. Franchisor shall set off sums Franchisor owes to Franchisee against any unpaid debts owed by Franchisee to Franchisor.

22.13 Further Assurances

Each party to this Agreement will execute and deliver such further instruments, contracts, forms or other documents, and will perform such further acts, as may be necessary or desirable to perform or complete any term, covenant or obligation contained in this Agreement.

22.14 Third-Party Beneficiaries

Anything to the contrary notwithstanding, nothing in this Agreement is intended, nor shall be deemed, to confer upon any person or legal entity other than Franchisor or Franchisee, and their respective successors and assigns as may be contemplated by this Agreement, any rights or remedies under this Agreement.

22.15 Multiple Originals

Both parties will execute multiple copies of this Agreement, and each executed copy will be deemed an original.

23. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

23.1 Choice of Law

Except to the extent this Agreement or any particular dispute is governed by the U.S. Trademark Act of 1946 or other federal law, this Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of North Carolina or, if Monster Entertainment, LLC relocates its headquarters to another state, the law of that state shall apply (without reference to its conflict of laws principles). The Federal Arbitration Act shall govern all matters subject to arbitration. References to any law refer also to any successor laws and to any published regulations for such law as in effect at the relevant time. References to a governmental agency also refer to any regulatory body that succeeds the function of such agency.

23.2 Consent to Jurisdiction

Any action brought by either party, except those claims required to be submitted to arbitration, shall be brought in the appropriate state or federal court located in or serving Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (or, if Monster Entertainment LLC's headquarters subsequently move to a location outside of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, such other state or federal court for the district within which the new headquarters is located, or if such court lacks subject matter jurisdiction, such state court for the district within which the new headquarters is located). The parties waive all questions of personal jurisdiction or venue for the purposes of carrying out this provision. The parties hereby submit to service of process by registered mail, return receipt requested or by any other manner provided by law. Claims for injunctive relief may be brought by Franchisor where Franchisee is located. This exclusive choice of jurisdiction and venue provision shall not restrict the ability of the parties to confirm or enforce judgments or arbitration awards in any appropriate jurisdiction.

23.3 Cumulative Rights and Remedies

No right or remedy conferred upon or reserved to Franchisor or Franchisee by this Agreement is intended to be, nor shall be deemed, exclusive of any other right or remedy herein or by law or equity provided or permitted, but each shall be in addition to every other right or remedy. Nothing contained herein shall bar Franchisor's right to obtain injunctive relief against threatened conduct that may cause it loss or damages, including obtaining restraining orders and preliminary and permanent injunctions.

23.4 Limitations of Claims

Any claim concerning the Franchised Business or this Agreement or any related agreement shall be barred unless an action for a claim is commenced within one (1) year from the date on which Franchisee or Franchisor knew or should have known, in the exercise of reasonable diligence, of the facts giving rise to the claim.

23.5 Limitation of Damages

Franchisee and Franchisor each waive, to the fullest extent permitted by law, any right or claim for any punitive or exemplary damages against the other and agree that if there is a dispute with the other, each shall be limited to the recovery of actual damages sustained by it including reasonable accounting and legal fees as provided in Section 22.4. Franchisee waives and disclaims any right to consequential damages in any action or claim against Franchisor concerning this Agreement or any related agreement.

23.6 WAIVER OF JURY TRIAL

FRANCHISEE AND FRANCHISOR EACH IRREVOCABLY WAIVE TRIAL BY JURY IN ANY ACTION, WHETHER AT LAW OR EQUITY, BROUGHT BY EITHER OF THEM.

23.7 NO CLASS ACTIONS.

NEITHER FRANCHISEE NOR FRANCHISOR SHALL SEEK TO LITIGATE OR ARBITRATE AGAINST THE OTHER PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT OR SUCH PARTY'S AFFILIATES, EITHER AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF, OR ON BEHALF OF, ANY OTHER PERSON, CLASS, OR ENTITY ANY DISPUTE, CONTROVERSY, OR CLAIM OF ANY KIND ARISING OUT OF, OR RELATING TO, THIS AGREEMENT, THE RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF THE PARTIES, THE

SALE OF THE FRANCHISE, OR OTHER CLAIMS OR CAUSES OF ACTION RELATING TO THE PERFORMANCE OF EITHER PARTY TO THIS AGREEMENT. NO ARBITRATION OR OTHER ACTION OR PROCEEDING UNDER THIS AGREEMENT SHALL ADD AS A PARTY, BY CONSOLIDATION, JOINDER, OR IN ANY OTHER MANNER, ANY PERSON OR PARTY OTHER THAN FRANCHISEE AND FRANCHISOR AND ANY PERSON IN PRIVITY WITH, OR CLAIMING THROUGH, IN THE RIGHT OF, OR ON BEHALF OF, FRANCHISEE OR FRANCHISOR, UNLESS BOTH FRANCHISEE AND FRANCHISOR CONSENT IN WRITING. FRANCHISOR HAS THE ABSOLUTE RIGHT TO REFUSE SUCH CONSENT. FRANCHISEE AGREES AND ACKNOWLEDGES THAT ANY PROCEEDING DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ARISING FROM OR RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT, THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PARTIES, OR ANY AGREEMENT OR RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FRANCHISEE AND ANY AFFILIATE OF FRANCHISOR WILL BE CONSIDERED UNIQUE ON ITS FACTS AND MAY NOT BE BROUGHT AS A CLASS OR GROUP ACTION.

23.8 Arbitration

This Agreement evidences a transaction involving commerce and, therefore, the Federal Arbitration Act, Title 9 of the United States Code is applicable to the subject matter contained herein. Except for controversies or claims relating to the ownership of any of Franchisor's Marks or the unauthorized use or disclosure of Franchisor's Trade Secrets and except for claims for injunctive relief, all disputes arising out of or relating to this Agreement or to any other agreements between the parties, or with regard to interpretation, formation or breach of this or any other agreement between the parties, shall be settled by binding arbitration conducted in Nevada, in accordance with the Commercial Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association then in effect. The proceedings shall be held by a single arbitrator agreed upon by the parties or otherwise appointed by the Superior Court for the State of Nevada and located in or serving Nevada. The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties. Judgment upon the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered in any court having personal and subject matter jurisdiction.

Franchisee acknowledges that it has read the terms of this binding arbitration provision and affirms that this provision is entered into willingly and voluntarily and without any fraud, duress or undue influence on the part of Franchisor or any of Franchisor's agents or employees.

24. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

24.1 Receipt of this Agreement and the Franchise Disclosure Document

Franchisee represents and acknowledges that it has received, read and understands this Agreement and Franchisor's Franchise Disclosure Document; and that Franchisor has accorded Franchisee ample time and opportunity to consult with advisors of its own choosing about the potential benefits and risks of entering into this Agreement. Franchisee represents and acknowledges that it has received an exact copy of this Agreement and its exhibits at least five (5) business days prior to the date on which this Agreement was executed. Franchisee further represents and acknowledges that it has received, at least ten (10) business days prior to the date on which this Agreement was executed, the disclosure document required by the Trade Regulation Rule of the Federal Trade Commission entitled Disclosure Requirements and Prohibitions Concerning Franchising and Business Opportunity Ventures.

24.2 Consultation by Franchisee

Franchisee represents that it has been urged to consult with its own advisors with respect to the legal, financial and other aspects of this Agreement, the business franchised hereby and the prospects for that business. Franchisee represents that it has either consulted with such advisors or has deliberately declined to do so.

24.3 True and Accurate Information

Franchisee represents that all information set forth in any and all applications, financial statements and submissions to Franchisor is true, complete and accurate in all respects, and Franchisee acknowledges that Franchisor is relying upon the truthfulness, completeness and accuracy of such information.

24.4 Risk

Franchisee represents that it has conducted an independent investigation of the business contemplated by this Agreement and acknowledges that, like any other business, an investment in a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business involves business risks and that the success of the venture is dependent, among other factors, upon the business abilities and efforts of Franchisee. Franchisor makes no representations or warranties, express or implied, in this Agreement or otherwise, as to the potential success of the business venture contemplated hereby.

24.5 No Guarantee of Success

Franchisee represents and acknowledges that it has not received or relied on any guarantee, express or implied, as to the revenues, profits or likelihood of success of the Franchised Business. Franchisee represents and acknowledges that there have been no representations by Franchisor's directors, employees or agents that are not contained in, or are inconsistent with, the statements made in the Franchise Disclosure Document or this Agreement.

24.6 No Violation of Other Agreements

Franchisee represents that its execution of this Agreement will not violate any other agreement or commitment to which Franchisee or any holder of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisee is a party.

24.7 Execution of Agreement

This Agreement may be executed in duplicate, and each copy so executed shall be deemed an original. This Agreement may also be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together shall constitute one agreement. A signed copy of this Agreement transmitted by facsimile, email or other means of electronic transmission shall be deemed to have the same legal effect as delivery of an original executed copy of this Agreement. You agree that the electronic signatures or digital signatures (each an "e-Signature") of any party to this Agreement shall have the same force and effect as manual signatures of such party and such e-Signature shall not be denied legal effect or enforceability solely because it is in electronic form or an electronic record was used in its formation. You agree that an e-Signature of either party is intended to: (i) authenticate the signature, (ii) represent the party's intent to sign, and (iii) constitute a record established and maintained in the ordinary course of business and an original written record when printed from electronic files. You agree not to contest the admissibility or enforceability of either party's e-Signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto, intending to be legally bound hereby have duly executed this Agreement.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

FRANCHISEE: _____
(type/print name)

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

[or, if an individual]

Signed: _____

Name printed: _____

EXHIBIT A TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

GENERAL RELEASE

THIS GENERAL RELEASE is made and given on this ____ day of _____, 20____ by _____, ("RELEASOR") an individual/corporation/limited liability company/partnership with a principal address of _____, in consideration of:

_____ the execution by Monster Entertainment, LLC ("RELEASEE") of a successor Franchise Agreement or other renewal documents renewing the franchise (the "Franchise") granted to RELEASOR by RELEASEE pursuant to that certain Franchise Agreement (the "Franchise Agreement") between RELEASOR and RELEASEE; or

_____ RELEASEE'S consent to RELEASOR'S assignment of its rights and duties under the Franchise Agreement; or

_____ RELEASEE'S consent to RELEASOR'S assumption of rights and duties under the Franchise Agreement; or

_____ RELEASEE'S refund of fifty percent (50%) of the Franchise Fee RELEASOR paid to RELEASEE,

and other good and valuable consideration, and accordingly RELEASOR hereby releases and discharges RELEASEE, RELEASEE'S officers, directors, shareholders and employees (in their corporate and individual capacities), and RELEASEE'S successors and assigns, from any and all causes of action, suits, debts, damages, judgments, executions, claims and demands whatsoever, in law or in equity, that RELEASOR and RELEASOR'S heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns had, now have or may have, upon or by reason of any matter, cause or thing whatsoever from the beginning of the world to the date of this RELEASE arising out of or related to the Franchise or the Franchise Agreement, including, without limitation, claims arising under federal, state and local laws, rules and ordinances.

This General Release shall not be amended or modified unless such amendment or modification is in writing and is signed by RELEASOR and RELEASEE.

This General Release may be executed in duplicate, and each copy so executed shall be deemed an original. This Release may also be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together shall constitute one agreement. A signed copy of this Release transmitted by facsimile, email or other means of electronic transmission shall be deemed to have the same legal effect as delivery of an original executed copy of this Release. You agree that the electronic signatures or digital signatures (each an "e-Signature") of any party to this Release shall have the same force and effect as manual signatures of such party and such e-Signature shall not be denied legal effect or enforceability solely because it is in electronic form or an electronic record was used in its formation. You agree that an e-Signature of either party is intended to: (i) authenticate the signature, (ii) represent the party's intent to sign, and (iii) constitute a record established and maintained in the ordinary course of business and an original written record when printed from electronic files. You agree not to contest the admissibility or enforceability of either party's e-Signature.

This General Release does not apply with respect to claims arising under the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, RCW 19.100, and the rules adopted thereunder.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, RELEASOR has executed this General Release as of the date first above written.

RELEASOR: _____

(type/print name)

By: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

(or, if an individual)

Signed: _____

Name printed: _____

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of _____)
) ss
County of _____)

On this ____ day of _____, 20____ before me personally came _____, known to me to be the same person whose name is signed to the foregoing General Release, and acknowledged the execution thereof for the uses and purposes therein set forth, [and who did swear and say that he/she is the _____ (title) of _____ (company name), and he/she has the authority to execute said General Release].

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal.

Notary Public
My Commission expires:

(NOTARIAL SEAL)

EXHIBIT B TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

NONDISCLOSURE AND NON-COMPETITION AGREEMENT

This "Agreement" made as of the ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between _____, ("Franchisee") (d/b/a a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Franchise) and _____ ("Individual").

W I T N E S S E T H:

WHEREAS, Franchisee is a party to that certain Monster Entertainment, LLC Franchise Agreement ("Franchise Agreement") by and between Franchisee and Monster Entertainment, LLC ("Company"); and

WHEREAS, Franchisee desires Individual to have access to or to review certain Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information, which are more particularly described below; and

WHEREAS, Franchisee is required by the Franchise Agreement to have Individual execute this Agreement prior to providing Individual access to said Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information; and

WHEREAS, Individual understands the necessity of not disclosing any such information to any other party or using such Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information to compete against Company, Franchisee or any other franchisee of Company in the same or a similar business ("Competitive Business") now or in the future.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises and undertakings set forth herein, and intending to be legally bound hereby, the parties hereby mutually agree as follows:

2. Proprietary Information.

Individual acknowledges that Franchisee possesses and shall continue to possess Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information that are important to its business. For the purposes of this Agreement, a "Trade Secret" is information in any form (including, but not limited to, technical or non-technical data, formulas, patterns, compilations, programs, devices, methods, techniques, drawings, processes, financial data, financial plans, product plans, lists of actual or potential customers or suppliers) related to or used in MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses that is not commonly known by or available to the public and that information: (a) derives economic value, actual or potential, from not being generally known to, and not being readily ascertainable by proper means by, other persons who can obtain economic value from its disclosure or use; and (b) is the subject of efforts that are reasonable under the circumstances to maintain its secrecy. For the purposes of this Agreement "Confidential Information" means technical and non-technical information not commonly known by or available to the public, including, without limitation, Trade Secrets and any other information identified as confidential when delivered by Franchisor. Confidential Information shall not include, however, any information that: (a) is now or subsequently becomes generally available to the public through no fault of Franchisee; (b) Franchisee can demonstrate was rightfully in its possession, without obligation of nondisclosure, prior to disclosure pursuant to this Agreement; (c) is independently developed without the use of any Confidential Information; or (d) is rightfully obtained from a third party who has the

right, without obligation of nondisclosure, to transfer or disclose such information. Any information expressly designated by Company as "Trade Secrets" or "Confidential Information" shall be deemed such for all purposes of this Agreement, but the absence of designation shall not relieve Individual of his or her obligations hereunder in respect of information otherwise constituting Trade Secrets or Confidential Information. Individual understands Franchisee's providing of access to the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information creates a relationship of confidence and trust between Individual and Franchisee with respect to the Trade Secrets and other Confidential Information.

3. Confidentiality/Non-Disclosure.

a) Individual shall not communicate or divulge to (or use for the benefit of) any other person, firm, association, or corporation, with the sole exception of Franchisee, now or at any time in the future, any Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information.

b) Individual's obligations under paragraph 2(a) of this Agreement shall continue in effect after termination of Individual's relationship with Franchisee, regardless of the reason or reasons for termination, and whether such termination is voluntary or involuntary, and Franchisee is entitled to communicate Individual's obligations under this Agreement to any future employer to the extent deemed necessary by Franchisee for protection of Franchisee's rights hereunder and regardless of whether Individual becomes an investor, partner, joint venturer, broker, distributor or the like in the MONSTER MINI GOLF® System.

3. Non-Competition.

a) During the period Individual owns any interest in Franchisee or is employed (as an employee or consultant) by Franchisee and for three (3) years thereafter, Individual shall not, directly or indirectly, carry on, be engaged in or take part in, render services to, or own or share in the earnings of any Competitive Business anywhere within: (1) thirty (30) miles of Franchisee's Approved Location as described in the Franchise Agreement; or (2) thirty (30) miles of any MONSTER MINI GOLF® Business wherever located, without the express written consent of Franchisee. "Competitive Business" means any business that offers (or grants franchises or licenses to others to operate a business that offers) miniature golf, bowling, laser tag, laser maze, ropes course, arcade games (including virtual reality), ax throwing, escape rooms, bumper cars, boardwalk style rides or amusements, or other recreational or entertainment activities or services the same as or similar to those provided by, or of the type that could be provided by, MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses in which Trade Secrets or other Confidential Information could be used to the disadvantage of Company or its other franchisees; provided, however, that the term "Competitive Business" shall not apply to (i) any business operated under a Franchise Agreement with Company, or (ii) any business operated by a publicly held entity in which Individual owns less than a five percent (5%) legal or beneficial interest. For the avoidance of doubt, a business shall be deemed to "offer" the activities or services listed above regardless of how significant such offering is to the overall business or regardless of how much revenue the business derives from such offering.

b) During the period Individual owns any interest in Franchisee or is employed (as an employee or consultant) by Franchisee and for two (2) years thereafter, Individual shall not (i) solicit or otherwise attempt to induce or influence any customer of Franchisee to terminate or modify his, her or its business relationship with Franchisee or the Company; or (ii) solicit or otherwise attempt to induce or influence any employee or other business associate of Franchisee to terminate or modify his, her or its business relationship with Franchisee or to compete against Franchisee or the Company.

4. Miscellaneous.

a) This Agreement constitutes the entire Agreement between the parties with respect to the subject matter hereof. This Agreement supersedes any prior agreements, negotiations and discussions between Individual and Franchisee. This Agreement cannot be altered or amended except by an agreement in writing signed by the duly authorized representatives of the parties.

b) If one (1) or more provisions of this Agreement are held to be illegal or unenforceable under applicable law, such illegal or unenforceable portion(s) shall be limited or excluded from this Agreement to the minimum extent required so that this Agreement shall otherwise remain in full force and effect and enforceable in accordance with its terms.

c) This Agreement shall be effective as of the date this Agreement is executed and shall be binding upon the successors and assigns of Individual and shall inure to the benefit of Franchisee, its subsidiaries, successors and assigns. The Company is a third-party beneficiary and has the independent right to enforce this Agreement.

d) Individual shall reimburse Franchisee for any and all costs and attorney fees incurred by Franchisee in the enforcement of the terms of this Agreement.

e) The failure of either party to insist in any one (1) or more instances upon performance of any terms and conditions of this Agreement shall not be construed a waiver of future performance of any such term, covenant or condition of this Agreement and the obligations of either party with respect thereto shall continue in full force and effect.

f) The paragraph headings in this Agreement are included solely for convenience and shall not affect, or be used in connection with, the interpretation of this Agreement.

g) If Individual and/or Individual's franchised MONSTER MINI GOLF® business is located in California, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin, then: no statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

INDIVIDUAL CERTIFIES THAT HE OR SHE HAS READ THIS AGREEMENT CAREFULLY, AND UNDERSTANDS AND ACCEPTS THE OBLIGATIONS THAT IT IMPOSES WITHOUT RESERVATION. NO PROMISES OR REPRESENTATIONS OTHER THAN THOSE MADE HEREIN HAVE BEEN MADE TO SUCH PERSON TO INDUCE THE SIGNING OF THIS AGREEMENT.

This Agreement may be executed in duplicate, and each copy so executed shall be deemed an original. This Agreement may also be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together shall constitute one agreement. A signed copy of this Agreement transmitted by facsimile, email or other means of electronic transmission shall be deemed to have the same legal effect as delivery of an original executed copy of this Agreement. You agree that the electronic signatures or digital signatures (each an "e-Signature") of any party to this Agreement shall have the same force and effect as manual signatures of such party and such e-Signature shall not be denied legal effect or enforceability solely because it is in electronic form or an electronic record was used

in its formation. You agree that an e-Signature of either party is intended to: (i) authenticate the signature, (ii) represent the party's intent to sign, and (iii) constitute a record established and maintained in the ordinary course of business and an original written record when printed from electronic files. You agree not to contest the admissibility or enforceability of either party's e-Signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Franchisee has caused this Agreement to be executed by its duly authorized officer, and Individual has executed this Agreement, all being done in duplicate originals with one (1) original being delivered to each party as of the day and year first above written.

WITNESS:

Franchisee

By: _____

Its: _____

Individual

Signature: _____

Printed Name: _____

EXHIBIT C TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

GUARANTY AND ASSUMPTION OF OBLIGATIONS

THIS GUARANTY AND ASSUMPTION OF OBLIGATIONS ("Guaranty") is given this ____ day of ____, 20____, by: _____, _____, _____, and _____ ("Guarantors").

In consideration of, and as an inducement to, the execution of that certain Franchise Agreement of even date herewith ("Agreement") by Monster Entertainment, LLC ("Franchisor"), each of the undersigned Guarantors hereby personally and unconditionally guarantees to Franchisor and its successors and assigns, for the term of the Agreement and thereafter as provided in the Agreement, that _____ ("Franchisee") shall punctually pay and perform each and every undertaking, agreement and covenant set forth in the Agreement.

Upon demand by Franchisor, the Guarantors will immediately make each payment to Franchisor required of Franchisee under the Agreement. The Guarantors hereby waive any right to require Franchisor to: (a) proceed against Franchisee for any payment required under the Agreement; (b) proceed against or exhaust any security from Franchisee; or (c) pursue or exhaust any remedy, including any legal or equitable relief, against Franchisee. Without affecting the obligations of the Guarantors under this Guaranty, Franchisor may, without notice to the Guarantors, extend, modify, or release any indebtedness or obligation of Franchisee, or settle, adjust, or compromise any claims against Franchisee. The Guarantors waive notice of amendment of the Agreement and notice of demand for payment by Franchisee, and agree to be bound by any and all such amendments and changes to the Agreement.

The Guarantors hereby agree to defend, indemnify, and hold Franchisor harmless against any and all losses, damages, liabilities, costs, and expenses (including reasonable legal fees, costs of investigation, court costs, and arbitration fees and expenses) resulting from, consisting of, or arising out of or in connection with any failure by Franchisee to perform any obligation of Franchisee under the Agreement, any amendment thereto, or any other agreement executed by Franchisee referred to therein.

The Guarantors hereby acknowledge and agree to be individually bound by all of the confidentiality provisions and non-competition covenants contained in Sections 7 and 17.2 of the Agreement.

This Guarantee shall terminate upon the termination or expiration of the Agreement or upon the transfer or assignment of the Agreement by Franchisee, except that all obligations and liabilities of the Guarantors which arose from events which occurred on or before the effective date of such termination, expiration, transfer, or assignment of the Agreement shall remain in full force and effect until satisfied or discharged by the Guarantors, and all covenants which by their terms continue in force after the termination, expiration, transfer, or assignment of the Agreement shall remain in force according to their terms. This Guarantee shall not terminate upon the transfer or assignment of the Agreement or this Guarantee by Franchisor. Upon the death of an individual guarantor, the estate of such guarantor shall be bound by this Guarantee, but only for defaults and obligations hereunder existing at the time of death; and the obligations of the other guarantors will continue in full force and effect.

Unless specifically stated otherwise, the terms used in this Guarantee shall have the same meaning as in the Agreement, and shall be interpreted and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Nevada. The Guarantors agree that the dispute resolution and legal fee provisions in Section 23 of the Agreement are hereby incorporated into

this Guarantee by reference, and references to Franchisee and the Franchise Agreement therein shall be deemed to apply to the Guarantors and this Guarantee, respectively, herein.

Any and all notices required or permitted under this Guarantee shall be in writing and shall be delivered to the addresses listed below the signatures of this Guaranty in accordance with terms of Section 22.3 of the Agreement.

This Guaranty may be executed in duplicate, and each copy so executed shall be deemed an original. This Guaranty may also be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together shall constitute one agreement. A signed copy of this Guaranty transmitted by facsimile, email or other means of electronic transmission shall be deemed to have the same legal effect as delivery of an original executed copy of this Guaranty. You agree that the electronic signatures or digital signatures (each an "e-Signature") of any party to this Guaranty shall have the same force and effect as manual signatures of such party and such e-Signature shall not be denied legal effect or enforceability solely because it is in electronic form or an electronic record was used in its formation. You agree that an e-Signature of either party is intended to: (i) authenticate the signature, (ii) represent the party's intent to sign, and (iii) constitute a record established and maintained in the ordinary course of business and an original written record when printed from electronic files. You agree not to contest the admissibility or enforceability of either party's e-Signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Guaranty has been entered into the day and year first before written.

PERSONAL GUARANTOR

Personally and Individually (Printed Name)

Personally and Individually (Signature)

HOME ADDRESS

TELEPHONE NO.: _____

PERCENTAGE OF OWNERSHIP

IN FRANCHISEE: _____%

PERSONAL GUARANTOR

Personally and Individually (Printed Name)

PERSONAL GUARANTOR

Personally and Individually (Printed Name)

Personally and Individually (Signature)

HOME ADDRESS

TELEPHONE NO.: _____

PERCENTAGE OF OWNERSHIP

IN FRANCHISEE: _____%

PERSONAL GUARANTOR

Personally and Individually (Printed Name)

Personally and Individually (Signature)

HOME ADDRESS

TELEPHONE NO.: _____

PERCENTAGE OF OWNERSHIP

IN FRANCHISEE: _____%

Personally and Individually (Signature)

HOME ADDRESS

TELEPHONE NO.: _____

PERCENTAGE OF OWNERSHIP

IN FRANCHISEE: _____%

EXHIBIT D TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

**HOLDERS OF LEGAL OR BENEFICIAL INTEREST
IN FRANCHISEE; OFFICERS; DIRECTORS**

Holders of Legal or Beneficial Interest

Percentage of Ownership

Position/Title

Officers and Directors

Position/Title

EXHIBIT E TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

MAP OR DESCRIPTION OF PROTECTED TERRITORY

EXHIBIT F TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT

STATE ADDENDA

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

This Addendum to the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____.

1. In recognition of the requirements of the California Franchise Investment Law, Cal. Corp. Code §§31000-3516 and the California Franchise Relations Act, Cal. Bus. And Prof. Code §§20000-20043, the Franchise Agreement for Monster Entertainment, LLC is amended as follows:

- Section 3.1 of the Franchise Agreement is amended to add the following language:

California's Department of Financial Protection & Innovation requires us to defer payment of the Initial Franchise Fee and all other initial fees owed by you until we have satisfied our pre-opening obligations to you.

- The California Franchise Relations Act provides rights to the Franchisee concerning termination or non-renewal of the Franchise Agreement that may supersede provisions in the Franchise Agreement, specifically Sections 4.2 and 16.2.
- Section 16.2.10, which terminates the Franchise Agreement upon the bankruptcy of Franchisee, may not be enforceable under federal bankruptcy law (11 U.S.C. Section 101, *et seq.*).
- Section 17.2 contains a covenant not to compete that extends beyond the expiration or termination of the Agreement; this covenant may not be enforceable under California Law.
- New Section 17.6 shall be inserted into the Franchise Agreement and states as follows:

If termination is the result of Franchisee's default, Franchisee will pay to Franchisor a lump sum payment (as liquidated damages for causing the premature termination of this Agreement and not as a penalty) equal to the total of all Royalty Fee payments for: (a) the twenty-four (24) calendar months of operation of Franchisee preceding Franchisee's default; (b) the period of time Franchisee has been in operation preceding the notice, if less than twenty-four (24) calendar months, projected on a twenty-four (24) calendar month basis; or (c) any shorter period as equals the unexpired term at the time of termination. The parties acknowledge that a precise calculation of the full extent of the damages that Franchisor will incur on termination of this Agreement as a result of Franchisee's default is difficult and the parties desire certainty in this matter and acknowledge that the lump sum payment provided under this Section is reasonable in light of the damages for premature termination that Franchisor will incur. This payment is not exclusive of any other remedies that Franchisor may have including attorneys' fees and costs.

- The Franchise Agreement requires litigation to be conducted in a court located outside of the State of California. This provision might not be enforceable for any cause of action arising under California law.
- The Franchise Agreement requires application of the laws of a state other than California. This provision might not be enforceable under California law.

- Section 23.8 requires binding arbitration. The arbitration will occur at the forum indicated in Section 23.8 with the costs being borne by the non-prevailing party. Prospective franchisees are encouraged to consult legal counsel to determine the applicability of California and federal laws (such as Business and Professions Code Section 20040.5, Code of Civil Procedure Section 1281, and the Federal Arbitration Act) to any provisions of the Franchise Agreement restricting venue to a forum outside of the State of California.
- This Addendum contains a liquidated damages clause. Under California Civil Code Section 1671, certain liquidated damages clauses are unenforceable.
- **No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE STATE OF MARYLAND**

This Addendum to the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____.

1. In recognition of the requirements of the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law, Md. Code Ann., Bus. Reg. §§14-201-14-233, the Franchise Agreement for Monster Entertainment, LLC is amended as follows:

- Section 3.1 is amended by adding the following language at the end thereof:

Payment of the Franchise Fee and all other initial fees payable to Franchisor under this Agreement shall be deferred until Franchisor has satisfied all material pre-opening obligations to Franchisee and the Franchised Business opens.

- Sections 4.2.9, 8.3 and 18.2.3 require Franchisee to sign a general release as a condition of renewal, termination and transfer of the franchise; such release shall exclude claims arising under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law.
- Section 16.2.10, which terminates the Franchise Agreement upon the bankruptcy of the Franchisee, may not be enforceable under federal bankruptcy law (11 U.S.C. Section 101, *et seq.*).
- Section 23 requires that the franchise be governed by the laws of the State of Nevada; however, in the event of a conflict of laws to the extent required by the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law, the laws of the State of Maryland shall prevail.
- Sections 23.2 and 23.8 require litigation or arbitration to be conducted in the State of Nevada; the requirement shall not limit any rights Franchisee may have under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law to bring suit in the State of Maryland.
- Section 23.8 shall be amended by adding the following language at the end thereof:

This Agreement provides that disputes are resolved through arbitration. A Maryland franchise regulation states that it is an unfair or deceptive practice to require a franchisee to waive its right to file a lawsuit in Maryland claiming a violation of the Maryland Franchise Law. In light of the Federal Arbitration Act, there is some dispute as to whether this forum selection requirement is legally enforceable.

- Any claims arising under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law must be brought within three (3) years after the grant of the franchise.

2. Section 24 of the Franchise Agreement shall be amended to delete Sections 24.1 through 24.6 in their entirety.

3. No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

4. Each provision of this Addendum shall be effective only to the extent that the jurisdictional requirements of the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law applicable to the provisions are met independently of this Addendum. To the extent this Addendum shall be deemed to be inconsistent with any terms or conditions of said Franchise Agreement or exhibits or attachments thereto, the terms of this Addendum shall govern.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT
AND FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK**

This Addendum to the Franchise Disclosure Document and the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____

1. The following information is added to the cover page of the Franchise Disclosure Document:

25. INFORMATION COMPARING FRANCHISORS IS AVAILABLE. CALL THE STATE ADMINISTRATORS LISTED IN EXHIBIT A OR YOUR PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR SERVICES OR INFORMATION. REGISTRATION OF THIS FRANCHISE BY NEW YORK STATE DOES NOT MEAN THAT NEW YORK STATE RECOMMENDS IT OR HAS VERIFIED THE INFORMATION IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT. IF YOU LEARN ANYTHING IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT IS UNTRUE, CONTACT THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION AND THE APPROPRIATE STATE OR PROVINCIAL AUTHORITY. THE FRANCHISOR MAY, IF IT CHOOSES, NEGOTIATE WITH YOU ABOUT ITEMS COVERED IN THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT. HOWEVER, THE FRANCHISOR CAN NOT USE THE NEGOTIATING PROCESS TO PREVAIL UPON A PROSPECTIVE FRANCHISEE TO ACCEPT TERMS THAT ARE LESS FAVORABLE THAN THOSE SET FORTH IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT.

2. The following is to be added at the end of Item 3:

With the exception of what is stated above, the following applies to the franchisor, its predecessor, a person identified in Item 2, or an affiliate offering franchises under the franchisor's principal trademark:

A. No such party has an administrative, criminal, or civil action pending against that person alleging: a felony, a violation of a franchise, antitrust, or securities law, fraud, embezzlement, fraudulent conversion, misappropriation of property, unfair or deceptive practices, or comparable civil or misdemeanor allegations.

B. No such party has pending actions, other than routine litigation incidental to the business, which are significant in the context of the number of franchisees and the size, nature, or financial condition of the franchise system or its business operations.

C. No such party has been convicted of a felony or pleaded nolo contendere to a felony charge or, within the 10-year period immediately preceding the application for registration, has been

convicted of or pleaded nolo contendere to a misdemeanor charge or has been the subject of a civil action alleging: violation of a franchise, antifraud, or securities law; fraud; embezzlement; fraudulent conversion or misappropriation of property; or unfair or deceptive practices or comparable allegations.

D. No such party is subject to a currently effective injunctive or restrictive order or decree relating to the franchise, or under a Federal, State, or Canadian franchise, securities, antitrust, trade regulation, or trade practice law, resulting from a concluded or pending action or proceeding brought by a public agency; or is subject to any currently effective order of any national securities association or national securities exchange, as defined in the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934, suspending or expelling such person from membership in such association or exchange; or is subject to a currently effective injunctive or restrictive order relating to any other business activity as a result of an action brought by a public agency or department, including, without limitation, actions affecting a license as a real estate broker or sales agent.

3. The following is added to the end of the “Summary” sections of Item 17(c), titled “**Requirements for a franchisee to renew or extend,**” and Item 17(m), entitled “**Conditions for franchisor approval of transfer**”:

However, to the extent required by applicable law, all rights you enjoy and any causes of action arising in your favor from the provisions of Article 33 of the General Business Law of the State of New York and the regulations issued thereunder shall remain in force; it being the intent of this proviso that the non-waiver provisions of General Business Law Sections 687(4) and 687(5) be satisfied.

4. The following language replaces the “Summary” section of Item 17(d), titled “**Termination by franchisee**”: You may terminate the agreement on any grounds available by law.

5. The following is added to the end of the “Summary” sections of Item 17(v), titled “Choice of forum,” and Item 17(w), titled “Choice of law”: The foregoing choice of law should not be considered a waiver of any right conferred upon the franchisor or the franchisee by Article 33 of the General Business Law of the State of New York.

6. Franchise Questionnaires and Acknowledgements--No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

7. Receipts--Any sale made must be in compliance with § 683(8) of the Franchise Sale Act (N.Y. Gen. Bus. L. § 680 *et seq.*), which describes the time period a Franchise Disclosure Document (offering prospectus) must be provided to a prospective franchisee before a sale may be made. New York law requires a franchisor to provide the Franchise Disclosure Document at the earlier of the first personal meeting, ten (10) business days before the execution of the franchise or other agreement, or the payment of any consideration that relates to the franchise relationship.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND**

This Addendum to the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____.

1. In recognition of the requirements of The Rhode Island Franchise Investment Act §19-28.1-14, the Franchise Agreement for Monster Entertainment, LLC is amended as follows:

- Sections 4.2.9, 8.3 and 18.2.3 require Franchisee to sign a general release as a condition of renewal, termination and transfer of the franchise; such release shall exclude claims arising under The Rhode Island Franchise Investment Act.
- Sections 23 and 23.2 are amended to state that restricting jurisdiction or venue to a forum outside the state of Rhode Island or requiring the application of the laws of another state is void with respect to a claim otherwise enforceable under The Rhode Island Franchise Investment Act.

2. **No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.**

3. Each provision of this Addendum shall be effective only to the extent that the jurisdictional requirements of the Rhode Island Law applicable to the provisions are met independently of this Addendum. To the extent this Addendum shall be deemed to be inconsistent with any terms or conditions of said Franchise Agreement or exhibits or attachments thereto, the terms of this Addendum shall govern.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA**

This Addendum to the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____
to amend and revise said Franchise Agreement as follows:

- Section 16.2.10, which terminates the Franchise Agreement upon the bankruptcy of the Franchisee, may not be enforceable under federal bankruptcy law (11 U.S.C. Section 101, *et seq.*).
- **No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

**ADDENDUM TO THE FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FOR THE STATE OF WASHINGTON**

This Addendum to the Franchise Agreement is agreed to this ____ day of _____, 20____, is by and between Monster Entertainment, LLC and _____
_____.

1. In recognition of the requirements of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, Washington Rev. Code §§19.100.010 – 19.100.940, the Franchise Agreement for Monster Entertainment, LLC is amended as follows:

In the event of a conflict of laws, the provisions of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, Chapter 19.100 RCW will prevail. RCW 19.100.180 may supersede the franchise agreement in your relationship with the franchisor including the areas of termination and renewal of your franchise. There may also be court decisions which may supersede the franchise agreement in your relationship with the franchisor including the areas of termination and renewal of your franchise. In any arbitration or mediation involving a franchise purchased in Washington, the arbitration or mediation site will be either in the state of Washington, or in a place mutually agreed upon at the time of the arbitration or mediation, or as determined by the arbitrator or mediator at the time of arbitration or mediation. In addition, if litigation is not precluded by the franchise agreement, a franchisee may bring an action or proceeding arising out of or in connection with the sale of franchises, or a violation of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, in Washington. A release or waiver of rights executed by a franchisee may not include rights under the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act or any rule or order thereunder except when executed pursuant to a negotiated settlement after the agreement is in effect and where the parties are represented by independent counsel. Provisions such as those which unreasonably restrict or limit the statute of limitations period for claims under the Act, or rights or remedies under the Act such as a right to a jury trial, may not be enforceable. Transfer fees are collectable to the extent that they reflect the franchisor's reasonable estimated or actual costs in effecting a transfer. Pursuant to RCW 49.62.020, a noncompetition covenant is void and unenforceable against an employee, including an employee of a franchisee, unless the employee's earnings from the party seeking enforcement, when annualized, exceed \$100,000 per year (an amount that will be adjusted annually for inflation). In addition, a noncompetition covenant is void and unenforceable against an independent contractor of a franchisee under RCW 49.62.030 unless the independent contractor's earnings from the party seeking enforcement, when annualized, exceed \$250,000 per year (an amount that will be adjusted annually for inflation). As a result, any provisions contained in the franchise agreement or elsewhere that conflict with these limitations are void and unenforceable in Washington. RCW 49.62.060 prohibits a franchisor from restricting, restraining, or prohibiting a franchisee from (i) soliciting or hiring any employee of a franchisee of the same franchisor or (ii) soliciting or hiring any employee of the franchisor. As a result, any such provisions contained in the franchise agreement or elsewhere are void and unenforceable in Washington.

2. Section 5.1 of the Franchise Agreement shall be amended and restated in its entirety as follows:

“5.1 Selection of Site

Franchisee shall select a site for the Franchised Business and shall notify Franchisor of such selection. If Franchisor approves of such selection, the site shall be designated as the Approved Location. If Franchisor does not approve of such selection, Franchisee shall select and notify Franchisor of new sites until Franchisor approves a site for the Franchised Business. If Franchisee fails to select a site for the Franchised Business, which is approved by Franchisor, within one hundred twenty (120) days after the Effective Date of this Agreement, then Franchisor shall have the right to terminate this Agreement as provided in Section 16.2.1.19. Franchisor shall have the right to extend that time period in writing, subject to Franchisor's receipt of the initial deposit due under Section 3.2, if Franchisor determines in its sole discretion that Franchisee is diligently working in good faith to locate a site. Franchisor shall provide Franchisee with general guidelines to assist Franchisee in selecting a site suitable for the Approved Location. Franchisor has the right to approve or disapprove a proposed location based on such factors as it deems appropriate, including, without limitation, the condition of the premises, demographics of the surrounding area, proximity to other MONSTER MINI GOLF® Businesses, lease requirements, traffic patterns, vehicular and pedestrian access, available parking, proximity to establishments of ill repute or those that offer alcoholic beverages, and overall suitability. Franchisor's decision to approve or disapprove of a proposed site shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. Franchisee shall not locate the Franchised Business on a selected site without the prior written approval of Franchisor. Franchisor does not represent that it, or any of its Affiliates, owners or employees have special expertise in selecting sites. ~~Neither Franchisor's assistance nor approval is intended to indicate or indicates that the Franchised Business will be profitable or successful at the Approved Location. Franchisee is solely responsible for identifying the Approved Location.~~”

3. Section 11.2.1 of the Franchise Agreement shall be amended and restated in its entirety as follows:

“11.2.1 Franchisor will provide to Franchisee from time-to-time such approved advertising and promotional plans and materials as Franchisor deems advisable. At Franchisor's option, Franchisor may limit Franchisee's advertising to only such advertising materials. However, Franchisor expressly disclaims and Franchisee hereby acknowledges that Franchisee has not received ~~or relied upon~~ any warranty regarding the success of any advertising and/or promotional plans or materials recommended by Franchisor for use by Franchisee. Further, Franchisee acknowledges and agrees that all advertising and promotional plans and materials created in whole or in part by Franchisor are and remain the exclusive property of Franchisor. “

4. Section 22.6 of the Franchise Agreement shall be amended and restated in its entirety as follows:

“22.6 Whenever this Agreement requires the prior approval or consent of Franchisor, Franchisee shall make a timely written request to Franchisor therefor and, except as otherwise provided herein, any approval or consent granted shall be effective only if in writing, which shall not be unreasonably withheld or delayed. Franchisor makes no warranties or guarantees ~~upon which Franchisee may rely~~ and assumes no liability or obligation to Franchisee or any third party to which it would not otherwise be subject, by providing any waiver, approval, advice, consent or services to Franchisee

in connection with this Agreement, or by reason of any neglect, delay or denial of any request therefor.”

5. Section 21.2 of the Franchise Agreement shall be amended and restated in its entirety as follows:

21.2 Indemnification

Franchisee shall hold harmless and indemnify Franchisor, its Affiliate, all holders of a legal or beneficial interest in Franchisor and all officers, directors, executives, managers, members, partners, owners, employees, agents, successors and assigns (collectively “Franchisor Indemnitees”) from and against all losses, damages, fines, costs, expenses or liability (including attorneys’ fees and all other costs of litigation) incurred in connection with any action, suit, demand, claim, investigation or proceeding, or any settlement thereof, which arises from or is based upon Franchisee’s (a) ownership or operation of the Franchised Business; (b) violation, breach or asserted violation or breach of any federal, state or local law, regulation or rule; (c) breach of any representation, warranty, covenant, or provision of this Agreement or any other agreement between Franchisee and Franchisor (or an Affiliate); (d) defamation of Franchisor or the System; (e) acts, errors or omissions committed or incurred in connection with the Franchised Business, including any negligent or intentional acts; or (f) infringement, violation or alleged infringement or violation of any Mark, patent or copyright or any misuse of the Trade Secrets. Notwithstanding the foregoing, *Franchisee shall have no obligation to indemnify or hold harmless an indemnified party for losses to the extent that they are determined to have been caused solely and directly by the indemnified party’s negligence, willful misconduct, strict liability or fraud.*

6. Sections 24.1, 24.2, 24.4 and 24.5 shall not apply in Washington.

7. No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

7. Each provision of this Addendum shall be effective only to the extent that the jurisdictional requirements of the Washington Law applicable to the provisions are met independently of this Addendum. To the extent this Addendum shall be deemed to be inconsistent with any terms or conditions of said Franchise Agreement or exhibits or attachments thereto, the terms of this Addendum shall govern.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the undersigned hereby acknowledges having read this Addendum, and understands and consents to be bound by all of its terms.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC:

Franchisee: _____

By: _____

By: _____

Title: _____

Title: _____

EXHIBIT D TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

**MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
TABLE OF CONTENTS
OF OPERATIONS MANUAL**

Total Pages = 435



1. MMG OPERATIONS MANUAL TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFACE

Correspondence and Communication	II
Gender Statement	III
How the Manual is Organized	IV
Statement of Confidentiality	V
Manual Revisions	VI
Sample Notice of Policy/Procedure Change	VII
Submitting Suggestions to the Franchisor	VIII
Suggested Policy/Procedure Change Form	IX
Limitations of the Manual	X

2. SECTION A- INTRODUCTION

Letter from the Founders	A-1
History and Philosophy of Monster Entertainment, LLC	A-2
Services of the Franchisor Organization	A-3
Responsibilities of a Monster Mini Golf® Franchisee	A-6
Visits from the Corporate Office	A-8
Field Support	A-9
Field Visit Confirmation.....	A-10
Franchise Survey Form.....	A-11

3. SECTION B- ESTABLISHING A MONSTER MINI GOLF® BUSINESS

Introduction	B-1
Selecting Your Business Type.....	B-2
Your Status as a Franchisee	B-6
Selecting and Developing Your Site	B-8
Required Lease Inclusions.....	B-11
Required Insurance Coverages	B-12
Required/Recommended Bank Accounts.....	B-14
Special Licenses and Permits	B-15
Recommended Professional Memberships.....	B-17
Contracting Utilities and Services	B-18

Selecting the Right Phone Service B-20

The Monster Mini Golf® Logo Specifications.....	B-21
Sample Logo	B-21
Signage Specifications.....	B-22
Décor Specifications.....	B-23
Required Equipment, Furnishings, and Supplies	B-24
Equipment and Furnishings List	B-25
Arcade, Redemption and Amusement Games	B-26
Supplies List.....	B-27
Recommended Initial Inventory	B-28
Initial Inventory List.....	B-29
Sketchy Characters- Online Store	B-30
Paying Taxes.....	B-31
Federal Taxes	B-32
State Taxes	B-33
County or Town Taxes.....	B-34
Federal Tax Filing Checklist	B-35
Paying Additional Fees.....	B-36

4. SECTION C- PERSONNEL

Introduction	C-1
The Monster Mini Golf® Policy on Fair Employment Practices	C-2
Inappropriate Pre-Employment Inquiries.....	C-4
Wage and Labor Laws.....	C-7
Complying with the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986	C-11
Form I-9	C-12
The Monster Mini Golf® Policy on Sexual Harassment	C-15
A Profile of the Ideal Monster Mini Golf® Employee.....	C-16
The Recruitment and Selection Process.....	C-18
Sample Classified Ad for Recruiting Personnel.....	C-20
Protecting the Monster Mini Golf® System	C-21
Sample Non-Disclosure and Non-Competition Agreement.....	C-22
Opening Personnel Files	C-23
Orientation and Training of Personnel.....	C-24
Training Workshop: Using the Teaching Cycle.....	C-26
Using the Teaching Cycle: Trainer Notes	C-29
The Psychology of Motivating Employees Through Training.....	C-30
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Using the Teaching Cycle.....	C-32
Training Workshop: Understanding Our Culture.....	C-34
Understanding Our Culture: Trainer Notes	C-36
Core Values Existence Checklist Explanations.....	C-37
Core Values Existence Checklist.....	C-40
Concept Explanation	C-41
Monstrous Culture Evaluation.....	C-45
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Understanding Our Culture.....	C-47

Training Workshop: The Basics and Human Resources C-49

The Basics and Human Resources: Trainer Notes	C-51
Operations Checklists and Descriptions Usage	C-52
Show Ready Inspection Checklist	C-53
Opening Checklist.....	C-54
Closing Checklist.....	C-55
Operational Routines	C-56
General Cleaning Procedures	C-57
Introductions to Monstrous Roles	C-60
Self Assessment Questionnaire: The Basics and Human Resources.....	C-63

Training Workshop: Cemetery Animator Role.....	C-65
Cemetery Animator Role: Trainer Notes	C-68
Cemetery Animator Role Directives	C-69
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Cemetery Animator Role.....	C-73

Training Workshop: Master of Entertainment Role	C-75
Master of Entertainment Role: Trainer Notes	C-78
Entertainment: Understanding Our Entertainment.....	C-79
Master of Entertainment: Course Interaction Philosophy	C-81
Master of Entertainment: Role and Core Responsibilities	C-82
DJ Booth Technical Components.....	C-84
Course Routine: Quick View	C-87
Course Interaction: Get Dancing!	C-88
Course Interaction: This Song's For You!	C-90
Course Interaction: Monstrous Fun Fact List	C-92
Course Interaction: Photo Monster- Props & Artwork	C-95
Course Contest: Closest to the Hole	C-96
Course Contest: Beat the Pro w/ Skill Shots.....	C-97
Course Contest: Moon Blaster Challenge.....	C-98
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Master of Entertainment Role	C-99

Training Workshop: Fresh Human Initiative.....	C-101
Fresh Human Initiative: Trainer Notes	C-104
Fresh Human Initiative Directives.....	C-105
Fresh Human Matching Activity	C-109
Fresh Human Matching Activity Worksheet	C-110

Training Workshop: End of Round Experience	C-113
End of Round Experience: Trainer Notes	C-115
End of Round Experience Directives.....	C-116
Self Assessment Questionnaire: End of Round Experience	C-119
Training Workshop: Understanding Connection	C-121
Understanding Connection: Trainer Notes	C-123
The Psychology of Connection.....	C-124
Connection Activity: 5 Tricks to Remember Names.....	C-125
Group Juggle.....	C-127
Connection Activity: Pantomime	C-129
Connection Activity: Bus Stop	C-131
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Understanding Connection	C-133
Training Workshop: Birthday Party Execution- Structure & Timeline.....	C-135
Birthday Party Execution- Structure & Timeline: Trainer Notes	C-138
Responsibilities.....	C-139
Birthday Parties: Package Details	C-142
Sample Party Brochure	C-146
Birthday Parties: Pre and Post Shift Duties	C-148
Checklist	C-150
Post-Party Checklist	C-151
Birthday Parties: Suggested Timeline and Activity Schedule	C-152
Entertainment Activity Card Usage Directives	C-157
Entertainment Activity Card	C-158
Birthday Parties: Guess That Package Directives	C-159
Guess That Package- Part 1.....	C-160
Guess That Package- Part 2.....	C-161
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Party Execution- Structure & Timeline	C-162
Training Workshop: Birthday Party Golf Course Onboarding	C-164
Birthday Party Golf Course Onboarding: Trainer Notes	C-166
Rules	C-167
Birthday Party Onboarding Directives	C-169
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Birthday Party Golf Course Onboarding	C-171

Training Workshop: Birthday Party Course Quadrants C-173

Birthday Party Course Quadrants: Trainer Notes	C-175
Birthday Party Course Quadrant 1 Directives	C-176
Birthday Party Course Quadrant 2 Directives	C-178
Birthday Party Course Quadrant 3 Directives	C-180
Birthday Party Course Quadrant 4 Directives	C-181
Monster Challenge Props.....	C-183
Self Assessment Questionnaire: Birthday Party Course Quadrants	C-187
The Trial	

Period..... C-189

Scheduling Employee Work Hours..... C-190

Time Reporting Methods C-192The Monster Mini

Golf® Uniform/Dress Code..... C-193

Establishing Personnel Policies..... C-194

Personnel Policy Worksheet C-195 |

Evaluating Employees..... C-199

Employee Evaluation Form..... C-200

Discipline and Termination..... C-201

Statement of Warning C-203 |

Separation Notice C-204 |

5. SECTION D- FACILITY PROCEDURES

Introduction	D-1
Minimum Business Hours.....	D-2
Operations Checklists Description and Usage	D-4
Show Ready Inspection Checklist.....	D-5
Daily Opening Directives	D-6
Opening Checklist	D-7
Closing Checklist	D-8
Operational Routines.....	D-9
Maintaining Customer Lists.....	D-10
The Features of the POS System	D-11
Procedures for Accepting Payment.....	D-12
Accepting Cash.....	D-13
Accepting Checks.....	D-14
Accepting Personal Checks.....	D-15
Accepting Credit Cards	D-16
Miniature Golf Procedures.....	D-17
Arcade/Game Procedures	D-19
Sample Game Tickets	D-19
Birthday Party Booking Procedures	D-20
Birthday Party: Suggested Timeline and Activity Schedule	D-22
Sample Party Brochure	D-27
DJ Booth Procedures: Understanding Our Entertainment.....	D-29
Course Routine: Quick View.....	D-31
Playlist	D-32
Technical Components.....	D-33
Scripts.....	D-36

DJ Booth
DJ

Prize Redemption Procedures	D-49
Sample Ticket Redemption Card.....	D-49
Scheduling Private Events	D-50
Gift Cards	D-51
Mini Golf Coupons.....	D-52
Daily Banking Procedures.....	D-53
Cash Control.....	D-54
Franchise Reporting Requirements and Procedures.....	D-55
Statement of Gross Sales.....	D-56
Advertising Activity Report.....	D-57
Preparing Financial Statements	D-58
Monster Mini Golf® Model Chart of Accounts	D-59
Sample Income Statement	D-60
Sample Balance Sheet	D-61
Building the Brand	D-62
Customer Service/Hospitality.....	D-63
Handling Customer Complaints.....	D-64
Phone Log Set-Up and Usage Directives	D-65
Phone Log	D-66
Pricing Monster Mini Golf Services	D-67
Signage & Merchandise Displays	D-68
Equipment, Course & Facility Maintenance	D-69
General Cleaning Procedures.....	D-70
Safety in Your Facility.....	D-71

Ordering Equipment and Supplies	D-78
Using Approved Sources.....	D-79
List of Approved Suppliers.....	D-80
Request to Change Supplier/Supply.....	D-81

6. SECTION E- ADVERTISING

Introduction	E-1	The Monster Mini
Golf® Advertising Program.....	E-2	The Value of Advertising
.....	E-4	
The Grand Opening	E-5	
Sample Free Golf Pass	E-5	
Developing a Local Advertising Program	E-7	Yellow
Pages.....	E-8	
Brochures.....	E-9	
Sample Brochure	E-10	
Newspapers.....	E-11	
Sample Newspaper Ads	E-12	
Direct Mail	E-13	
Radio.....	E-14	
Television.....	E-15	
Outdoor Advertising.....	E-16	
Specialty Advertising	E-17	
Publicity	E-18	
Community Involvement.....	E-19	
Other.....	E-20	Sample Press
Release Format	E-21	
Guidelines for Using Monster Mini Golf® Marks	E-24	

Sample Monster Mini Golf Marks E-24

Obtaining Approval for Advertising Concepts and Materials.....	E-25
Advertising Approval	E-26
Advertising Activity Report.....	E-27
Sales: Introduction to Sales	E-28
General Sales Tips	E-29
Phone Script- Incoming Call- General Information	E-30
Scripts	E-33
Gathering and Utilizing Referrals	E-36
Group Sales: Introduction to Group Sales.....	E-38
Group Sales Hierarchy.....	E-42
Types of Groups.....	E-44
Types of Groups Defined.....	E-46
Sizes of Groups & Best Practice Pricing	E-47
Group Sales: Evaluation.....	E-49
Space Evaluation & Setup	E-49
Evaluate Your Current Group Business	E-51
Identify Your Prospects	E-52
Group Sales: Designing Your Group Packages	E-53
Pricing	E-56
Package/Pricing Examples.....	E-57
Group Sales: Hiring Monstrous Salespeople	E-58
Sales Position Job Postings.....	E-60
The Basic Steps of the Interview Process.....	E-63
The Email Inquiry	E-64
The Face-To-Face Interview	E-65
Job Description Inside Salesperson	E-69
Job Description Outside Salesperson.....	E-70
Group Sales: Management & Setting Goals	E-72
Tracking and Customer Relationship Management	E-74

Sales Management	E-76
Monthly Tracking & Review	E-78
Managing a Sales Team.....	E-80
Group Sales: Sales 101.....	E-84
Consumer Psychology of Buying.....	E-84
.....	E-85
.....	E-86
The CQPC of Selling: A Fundamental Sales Foundation	E-88
Qualification Process.....	E-91
Outbound Selling Recap.....	E-92
Outbound Calls & Overall Objections	E-93
Outbound Birthday Script	E-94
Overcoming Objections.....	E-95
The Event Agreement.....	E-99
Group Sales: Resources	E-100
Monthly Forecasting Worksheet	E-100
Sales Qualification Form (SQF).....	E-101
Outbound Contact Checklist: Phone Call or Drop In	E-102
.....	E-103

EXHIBIT E TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

**MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

PRINCIPAL

Gregory A. Porcaro, CPA/ABV, MST, CFF
Richard W. Otrando, CPA (1984-2007)

MANAGERS

Nate M. Cote
Myles P. Levy, CPA, MPAC

ASSOCIATES

Claudio Jalongo, CPA, MPAC
Andrew J. Ginsberg, JD, MST
James D. Laing, CPA, JD, MBA, MSA
Stanley F. Jarzombek, CPA, MBA, MST
Christian J. Dafonseca, MSA
Harrison Sailer, MBA
Robin J. Bosworth
Caleb Jeffrey
Cameron J. Burkhardt

To the Members of
Monster Entertainment, LLC
Providence, Rhode Island

February 21, 2025

Otrando, Porcaro & Associates, Ltd. consents to the use in the Franchise Disclosure Document issued by Monster Entertainment, LLC ("Franchisor") on February 21, 2025, as it may be amended, of our report dated February 21, 2025, relating to the financial statements of Franchisor for the period ended December 31, 2024.



OTRANDO, PORCARO & ASSOCIATES, LTD.
Certified Public Accountants
Warwick, Rhode Island

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	-	1
Financial Statements		
Balance Sheets	-	2
Statements of Income and Members' Equity	-	3
Statements of Cash Flows	-	4
Notes to Financial Statements	-	5 – 12
Supplementary Schedules of General and Administrative Expenses	I	13

PRINCIPAL

Gregory A. Porcaro, CPA/ABV, MST, CFF
Richard W. Otrando, CPA (1984-2007)

MANAGERS

Nate M. Cote
Myles P. Levy, CPA, MPAC

ASSOCIATES

Claudio Ialongo, CPA, MPAC
Andrew J. Ginsberg, JD, MST
James D. Laing, CPA, JD, MBA, MSA
Stanley F. Jarzombek, CPA, MBA, MST
Christian J. Dafonseca, MSA
Harrison Sailer, MBA
Robin J. Bosworth
Caleb Jeffrey
Cameron J. Burkhardt

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Members of
Monster Entertainment, LLC
Huntersville, North Carolina

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Monster Entertainment, LLC, which comprise the balance sheets as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, and the related statements of income and members' equity, and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Monster Entertainment, LLC, as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audits of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Monster Entertainment, LLC, and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Monster Entertainment, LLC's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Monster Entertainment, LLC's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Monster Entertainment, LLC's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary schedule of general and administrative expenses is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures,

including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Frank R. & Associates, Inc.

February 21, 2025

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2024 and 2023

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	\$ 164,411	\$ 384,760
Accounts receivable, net of allowance for credit loss	46,596	27,697
Prepaid expense	7,265	0
Total current assets	<u>218,272</u>	<u>412,457</u>
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, NET	<u>1,573</u>	<u>2,022</u>
OTHER ASSETS:		
Franchise rights	177,935	177,935
Loans receivable - related parties	1,165,815	1,057,013
Total other assets	<u>1,343,750</u>	<u>1,234,948</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 1,563,595</u>	<u>\$ 1,649,427</u>
 <u>LIABILITIES AND MEMBERS' EQUITY</u>		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts payable	\$ 35,519	\$ 68,699
Accrued expenses	171,883	278,317
Credit cards payable	9,603	0
Deferred revenue	412,500	272,500
Total current liabilities	<u>629,505</u>	<u>619,516</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	629,505	619,516
MEMBERS' EQUITY:		
Members' equity	<u>934,090</u>	<u>1,029,911</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND MEMBERS' EQUITY	<u>\$ 1,563,595</u>	<u>\$ 1,649,427</u>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND MEMBERS' EQUITY For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
REVENUE:		
Royalties and other income	<u>\$ 2,015,632</u>	<u>\$ 1,977,143</u>
GROSS PROFIT	2,015,632	1,977,143
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	<u>777,680</u>	<u>852,882</u>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	<u>1,237,952</u>	<u>1,124,261</u>
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSES):		
Interest income	15	39
Miscellaneous income	0	10,033
Currency exchange loss	<u>(1,389)</u>	<u>(1,259)</u>
Total other income (expenses)	<u>(1,374)</u>	<u>8,813</u>
INCOME BEFORE TAXES	1,236,578	1,133,074
INCOME TAXES	<u>228,695</u>	<u>203,163</u>
NET INCOME	1,007,883	929,911
MEMBERS' EQUITY, BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,029,911	574,268
MEMBERS' CONTRIBUTIONS	0	100,000
MEMBERS' DISTRIBUTIONS	<u>(1,103,704)</u>	<u>(574,268)</u>
MEMBERS' EQUITY, END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 934,090</u>	<u>\$ 1,029,911</u>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net income	\$ 1,007,883	\$ 929,911
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	449	225
Changes in:		
Accounts receivable	(18,899)	(27,159)
Prepaid expense and other current assets	(7,265)	2,400
Accounts payable	(33,180)	(81,334)
Accrued expenses	(106,434)	(68,181)
Credit cards payable	9,603	0
Deferred revenue	140,000	223,825
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net cash provided by operating activities	992,157	979,687
 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Net change in property and equipment	0	37,846
Net change in related party loans	(108,802)	(607,120)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	(108,802)	(569,274)
 CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Members' distributions	(1,103,704)	(574,268)
Members' contributions	0	100,000
Payment on note payable	0	(150,000)
Net litigation settlement	0	(50,000)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net cash used in financing activities	(1,103,704)	(674,268)
 NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	 (220,349)	 (263,855)
 CASH AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	 <hr/> 384,760	 <hr/> 648,615
 CASH AT END OF YEAR	 <hr/> <u>\$ 164,411</u>	 <hr/> <u>\$ 384,760</u>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF BUSINESS:

Monster Entertainment, LLC (The Company) is based in Las Vegas, Nevada, and began operations on March 3, 2005. The Company licenses indoor miniature golf franchises throughout the United States. Under the franchise agreement, the initial term is five years from the date the agreement is signed. The agreement is then renewable for three consecutive five-year intervals. There were thirty and twenty-eight locations in operation as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively. In 2024, the Company opened two locations. The Company does not own any of these locations.

On January 3, 2024, the founders and former owners of the Company sold their entire membership interest in the Company to Multiplying Monsters Corp., a Nevada corporation having a principal place of business at 11320 Grenfell Avenue, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078, for \$6,874,999. As per provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA), the buyer purchased and acquired the membership interests from sellers, free and clear of all liens, pledges, encumbrances, charges and claims. Accordingly, the former owners fully paid all outstanding EIDL, PPP, SBA, and any other outstanding loans of the Company.

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

This summary of significant accounting policies of Monster Entertainment, LLC (the Company) is presented to assist in understanding the Company's financial statements. The financial statements and notes are representations of the Company's management who is responsible for the integrity and objectivity of the financial statements. These accounting policies conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, on the accrual basis of accounting, and have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements.

In prior years, Monster Entertainment, LLC has provided consolidated financials that included various affiliates. However, beginning with the issuance of the 2019 Franchise Disclosure Document (FDD), and as permitted by applicable law which does not require the inclusion of affiliates unless an affiliate unconditionally guarantees obligations of the franchisor, Monster Entertainment, LLC will no longer provide consolidated financial statements that include its affiliates. Accordingly, the 2024 and 2023 audit results shown herein are solely for Monster Entertainment, LLC.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, requires management to make estimates and assumptions. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Recently adopted accounting standards

Credit Losses

Effective January 1, 2023, the Company adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2016-13, Financial Instruments - Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Instruments, and subsequent amendments to the initial guidance: ASU 2018-19, ASU 2019-04, ASU 2019-05, ASU 2019-11, and ASU 2020-02 (collectively, Topic 326) using the modified retrospective approach. The Company has determined that the adoption of Topic 326 did not result in any material cumulative-effect adjustment to retained earnings due to the recognition of expected credit losses on the Company's accounts receivable and contract assets. Under Topic 326, the Company measures expected credit losses of accounts receivable and contract assets using a simplified approach that requires the use of a lifetime expected credit loss allowance. The Company estimates the expected credit losses based on historical loss experience, adjusted for current and reasonable and supportable forecast conditions. The Company considers various factors, such as the aging of the receivables, customer creditworthiness, customer payment history, and economic trends, in estimating the expected credit losses. The Company reviews and updates the assumptions and estimates used to measure expected credit losses on a quarterly basis, or more frequently if conditions change.

Leases

Effective January 1, 2022, the Company retroactively changed its accounting methods for lease recognition as a result of implementing the requirements in the Financial Accounting Standards Board's ASU 2016-02, Leases - (Topic 842). This new standard, while still distinguishing between finance leases and operating leases, introduces the requirement for companies to record operating leases that are longer than 12 months on their balance sheet. Particularly, organizations have to recognize a right-of-use asset and a lease liability, initially measured at the present value of the lease payments. The Company adopted ASC 842 using the modified retrospective transition method. Use of the modified retrospective approach means the Company's comparative periods prior to initial application are not restated. As of December 31, 2024, the Company does not have outstanding lease agreements and has determined that using the modified retrospective approach did not have a material impact on the date of the initial application along with the disclosure of the effect on prior periods. The Company does not believe the new guidance had a material effect on its financial statements.

Fair Value and Other Financial Instruments

The Company's financial instruments consist primarily of cash and cash equivalents, accounts and other receivables and trade accounts payable. The carrying amounts are representative of their respective fair values due to their relatively short maturities.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Company considers all highly liquid investments, with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents including cash in banks, commercial paper and deposits with financial institutions that can be liquidated without prior notice or penalty.

Accounts Receivable, Net

Amounts included in accounts receivable consist of royalty payments earned but not yet collected, net of an allowance for credit losses. The allowance is estimated from historical performance and projections of trends. As a result, accounts receivable on the accompanying financial statements is shown net of an allowance for credit losses. Accounts receivable are generally on a short-term basis and do not bear interest.

Collections from franchisees are continuously monitored and an allowance for credit losses is maintained based on historical experience adjusted for current conditions and reasonable forecasts taking into account geographical and industry-specific economic factors. The Company also considers any specific customer collection issues. Since the Company's trade receivables are largely similar, the Company evaluates its allowance for credit losses as one portfolio segment. At origination, the Company evaluates credit risk based on a variety of credit quality factors including prior payment experience, franchisee financial information, existing economic conditions, and other internal metrics. On a continuing basis, data for each franchisee is regularly reviewed based on past-due status to evaluate the adequacy of the allowance for credit losses; actual write-offs are charged against the allowance.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment is recorded at cost and is depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, as follows:

<u>Asset Class:</u>	<u>Useful Lives</u>
Motor vehicles	5 years
Furniture and fixtures	3 – 7 years
Office equipment	3 – 7 years

The Company reviews its long-lived assets for impairment and has determined that no adjustment to the carrying value is required.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Revenue Recognition

The Company recognizes revenue when it satisfies a performance obligation by transferring control over a product or rendering a service to the franchisee. The Company determines the transaction price based on contractually agreed upon rates, as adjusted for variable consideration, if any.

Revenues from sales of individual franchise licenses are recognized when all material sources or conditions relating to the sale have been substantially performed by the Company. Once a franchise is opened, the Company earns royalty income at the rate of 7% of the franchisees' revenue and is paid weekly. Royalty income is recognized during the period in which the franchisees earned the revenue and the collection is reasonably assured.

In recognizing revenue, the Company has elected to apply the practical expedient to account for certain pre-opening services performed for franchisees as distinct from the franchise license itself and also has made an accounting policy election to account for all such services as a single performance obligation.

Advertising and Marketing

The Company expenses advertising costs as incurred. Franchise locations contribute to advertising funds managed by the Company at a rate of 2% of sales. Under the Company's franchise agreements, contributions received from franchisees must be spent on advertising, marketing and related activities, and result in no revenue recognized by the Company. Advertising expense, net of 2% of sales franchisee contributions, was \$68,766 and \$126,953 for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively.

Income Taxes and Members' Distributions

On January 3, 2024, the founders and former owners of the Company sold their entire membership interest in the Company to Multiplying Monsters Corp., a Nevada corporation having a principal place of business at 11320 Grenfell Avenue, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078. As a result, the Company lost its election to be taxed as a Subchapter "S" Corporation under the provisions of Section 1362(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986. Accordingly, the Company will be treated as a single-member limited liability company (SMLLC) and will file a consolidated corporate tax return, Form 1120, with its parent company, Multiplying Monsters Corp., starting with the year ended December 31, 2023.

In accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, the Company is required to recognize and disclose its uncertain tax positions when it is "more likely than not" that such position, based on its technical merits, will not be sustained upon examination. As mentioned in the preceding paragraph, the Company is a disregarded entity and, as such, all potential federal and state income tax liabilities, as a result of future potential examinations, will flow-through to its member. As of the date

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Income Taxes and Members' Distributions (continued)

of the financial statements, the Company has evaluated any potential liability regarding its entity status, built-in gains, and nexus issues for all jurisdictions in which the Company may be subject to income taxes. Based upon this evaluation, no liability has been recognized in the Company's financial statements.

In the event that a tax accrual is deemed necessary, the tax and related penalties and interest would be included in income tax expense on the financial statements. The statute of limitations for all taxing jurisdictions is three years from the date of filing.

NOTE 3 - CONCENTRATION OF CREDIT RISK:

The Company places its cash and temporary cash investments with high credit quality institutions. Such deposits are covered by federal depository insurance up to certain limits. Cash and cash equivalent balances may occasionally be in excess of the FDIC insurance limit. At December 31, 2024 and 2023, there were no cash deposits that were in excess of federal depository insurance.

The Company has not experienced any losses on its cash and cash equivalents. Management periodically evaluates the creditworthiness of the financial institutions with which it invests and maintains deposit accounts.

Credit risk with respect to trade receivables is limited because the Company deals with franchisees in a wide geographic area. The Company closely monitors the extension of credit to its franchisees while maintaining allowances for potential credit losses. On a periodic basis, the Company evaluates its receivables and establishes an allowance for credit loss, based on history of write-offs and collections and economic trends.

NOTE 4 - FRANCHISE RIGHTS:

The Company paid \$177,935 for the acquisition of a franchise program. This asset has an indefinite life and is not subject to amortization, however, when events or changes in circumstances indicate that such asset may be impaired, an evaluation is performed by measuring the estimated future and undiscounted cash flows associated with the asset to the asset's carrying amount to determine if a write-down to fair value is required. If impairment is present, the asset is reported at the lower of cost or fair value. As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, management determined that no such impairment was required.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 5 – PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment at December 31, 2024 and 2023 consisted of the following:

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
Equipment	\$ 16,179	\$ 16,179
Furniture and fixtures	<u>2,247</u>	<u>2,247</u>
Total property and equipment	18,426	18,426
Less: Accumulated depreciation	<u>16,853</u>	<u>16,404</u>
Net property and equipment	<u>\$ 1,573</u>	<u>\$ 2,022</u>

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 was \$449 and \$225, respectively.

NOTE 6 – ALLOWANCE FOR CREDIT LOSSES:

The following table summarizes the activity in the allowance for credit losses on royalty receivables for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023:

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
Beginning balance	\$ 0	\$ 2,000
Provision for credit losses	0	0
Recoveries	0	0
Less: Write-offs	<u>0</u>	<u>2,000</u>
Ending balance	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>

As of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the amount of delinquent accounts past due more than 90 days were \$21,267 and \$0, respectively.

NOTE 7 – DEFERRED REVENUES:

The Company deferred the recognition of non-refundable franchise fees totaling \$180,000 for the year ended December 31, 2024 for locations in which the Company's remaining obligation had not been fulfilled at year end.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 8 – RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

As of December 31, 2022, the Company had loans with various entities related by common ownership. The loan balances consisted of non-interest-bearing loans that are due upon demand. On January 3, 2024, the loans were fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

In 2023, the Company loaned money to its parent company, Multiplying Monsters Corp. The loan balance consists of a non-interest-bearing loan, and it is due upon demand. As of December 31, 2024, the outstanding balance on the loan was \$1,057,013.

In 2024, the Company loaned money to a related party, Twisted Toybox, LLC. The loan balance consists of a non-interest-bearing loan, and it is due upon demand. As of December 31, 2024, the outstanding balance on the loan was \$108,803.

NOTE 9 – NOTE PAYABLE:

In May 2020, the Company entered into a loan agreement pursuant to U.S. Small Business Administration's (SBA) Economic Injury Disaster Loan (EIDL) Program. The Company received loan proceeds of \$150,000. The loan is scheduled to mature in May 2050, carries a 3.75% interest rate, and is subject to the terms and conditions applicable to such loans administered by the SBA. Payments are deferred for the first two years of the loan, after which monthly payments of \$731 (includes principal and interest) will first be applied to accrued interest. The loan may be prepaid by the Company at any time prior to maturity with no prepayment penalties. The loan contains customary events of default relating to, among other things, payment defaults and breaches of representations and warranties.

On January 3, 2024, the loan was fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

NOTE 10 – REVENUE:

Revenues are recognized upon the fulfillment of the terms outlined in the franchise agreement. Upon payment of the initial franchise fee and the signing of the franchise agreement, the franchisee is provided the right to construct, own and operate a miniature golf course ("franchise") upon a site accepted by the Company. Franchise agreements generally provide for an initial term of five years with the option to extend for up to three successive 5-year terms subject to certain conditions.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTE 10 – REVENUE (CONTINUED):

The franchise agreement requires that the franchisee pay a royalty based on a percentage of sales at the franchise, as well as make contributions to the Marketing Fund based on a percentage of sales. Royalties and contributions to the Marketing Fund are generally due within the month subsequent to which the revenue was generated through sales at the franchise.

Disaggregation of Revenue

The Company has agreements with franchisees throughout the U.S. The following table disaggregates franchise revenue by source for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023:

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
Royalty revenue	\$ 2,015,632	\$ 1,872,143
Marketing fund revenue	618,987	466,160
Franchise fees	0	105,000

NOTE 11 – LITIGATION SETTLEMENT:

The Company was a defendant in a lawsuit which resulted in a settlement offer which was accepted. In connection with the settlement, the Company entered into a promissory note which requires the settlement to be paid in monthly installments of \$6,250.

On January 3, 2024, the balance due on the promissory note was fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

NOTE 12 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

The Company has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through February 21, 2025, which is the date these financial statements were available to be issued.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES OF GENERAL
AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

For the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

	<u>2024</u>	<u>2023</u>
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Advertising	\$ 68,766	\$ 126,953
Bank fees	7,437	9,842
Depreciation	449	225
Franchise fees	2,420	2,525
Insurance	25,828	25,667
Licenses and permits	926	1,126
Meals and entertainment	10,736	8,961
Office expenses	19,434	12,632
Salaries and wages	388,090	408,634
Employee benefits	6,715	29,140
Professional fees	157,743	125,002
Payroll taxes	32,530	35,592
Repairs and maintenance	0	995
Travel and entertainment	52,353	62,469
Utilities	4,253	3,119
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total general and administrative expenses	\$ 777,680	\$ 852,882

See Independent Auditors' Report



MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEARS ENDED
DECEMBER 31, 2023 AND 2022

OTRANNO PORCARO & ASSOCIATES

2258 Post Road

Warwick, Rhode Island 02886

880 Mandalay Avenue, Unit C6

Clearwater Beach, FL 33767

Tel 401.739.9250

Fax 401.739.7254

www.opacpa.com

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Schedule</u>	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	-	1
Financial Statements		
Balance Sheets	-	2
Statements of Income and Members' Equity	-	3
Statements of Cash Flows	-	4
Notes to Financial Statements	-	5 – 12
Supplementary Schedules of General and Administrative Expenses	I	13

PRINCIPAL

Gregory A. Porcaro, CPA/ABV, MST, CFF
 Richard W. Otrando, CPA (1984-2007)

MANAGERS

Nate M. Cote
 Myles P. Levy, MPAC

ASSOCIATES

Stanley F. Jarzombek, CPA, MBA, MST
 Andrew J. Ginsberg, JD, MST
 Robin J. Bosworth
 James D. Laing, CPA, JD, MBA, MSA
 Claudio Ialongo, CPA, MPAC
 Christian Dafonseca
 Caleb Jeffrey

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Members of
 Monster Entertainment, LLC
 Huntersville, North Carolina

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Monster Entertainment, LLC, which comprise the balance sheets as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, and the related statements of income and members' equity, and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Monster Entertainment, LLC, as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audits of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Monster Entertainment, LLC, and to meet our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Monster Entertainment, LLC's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Otrando, Porcaro & Associates, Ltd.
 2258 Post Road
 Warwick, Rhode Island 02886
 880 Mandalay Avenue, Unit C6
 Clearwater Beach, FL 33767
 Tel 401.739.9250
 Fax 401.739.7254
 www.opacpa.com

Auditors' Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Monster Entertainment, LLC's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Monster Entertainment, LLC's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control related matters that we identified during the audit.

Report on Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The supplementary schedule of general and administrative expenses is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures,

including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Stratton Penn T. Desautels

March 15, 2024

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2023 and 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>ASSETS</u>		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	\$ 384,760	\$ 648,615
Accounts receivable, net of allowance for credit loss	27,697	538
Prepaid expense	0	2,400
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total current assets	412,457	651,553
	<hr/>	<hr/>
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT, NET	2,022	40,093
	<hr/>	<hr/>
OTHER ASSETS:		
Franchise rights	177,935	177,935
Loans receivable - related parties	1,057,013	458,234
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total other assets	1,234,948	636,169
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 1,649,427</u>	<u>\$ 1,327,815</u>
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<u>LIABILITIES AND MEMBERS' EQUITY</u>		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts payable	\$ 68,699	\$ 150,033
Accrued expenses	278,317	346,498
Loans payable - related parties	0	8,341
Deferred revenue	272,500	48,675
Settlement payable, current portion	0	50,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total current liabilities	619,516	603,547
	<hr/>	<hr/>
LONG-TERM LIABILITIES:		
Note payable	0	150,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	619,516	753,547
	<hr/>	<hr/>
MEMBERS' EQUITY:		
Members' equity	1,029,911	574,268
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND MEMBERS' EQUITY	<u>\$ 1,649,427</u>	<u>\$ 1,327,815</u>
	<hr/>	<hr/>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND MEMBERS' EQUITY

For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
REVENUE:		
Royalties and other income	\$ 1,977,143	\$ 1,702,752
	<hr/>	<hr/>
GROSS PROFIT	1,977,143	1,702,752
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	852,882	1,092,056
	<hr/>	<hr/>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	1,124,261	610,696
	<hr/>	<hr/>
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSES):		
Interest income	39	82
Miscellaneous income	10,033	985
Interest expense	0	(9,414)
Litigation settlement	0	200,000
Currency exchange loss	(1,259)	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total other income (expenses)	8,813	191,653
	<hr/>	<hr/>
INCOME BEFORE TAXES	1,133,074	802,349
INCOME TAXES	203,163	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
NET INCOME	929,911	802,349
	<hr/>	<hr/>
MEMBERS' EQUITY, BEGINNING OF YEAR	574,268	571,767
MEMBERS' CONTRIBUTIONS	100,000	0
MEMBERS' DISTRIBUTIONS	(574,268)	(799,848)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
MEMBERS' EQUITY, END OF YEAR	\$ 1,029,911	\$ 574,268
	<hr/>	<hr/>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net income	\$ 929,911	\$ 802,349
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	225	4,736
Litigation settlement	0	(200,000)
Changes in:		
Accounts receivable	(27,159)	43,457
Prepaid expense and other current assets	2,400	0
Accounts payable	(81,334)	(18,070)
Accrued expenses	(68,181)	213,182
Deferred revenue	223,825	(69,242)
Net cash provided by operating activities	<u>979,687</u>	<u>776,412</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Net change in property and equipment	37,846	(30,000)
Net change in related party loans	<u>(607,120)</u>	<u>40,373</u>
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	<u>(569,274)</u>	<u>10,373</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Members' distributions	(574,268)	(799,848)
Members' contributions	100,000	0
Payment on note payable	(150,000)	0
Net litigation settlement	<u>(50,000)</u>	<u>125,000</u>
Net cash used in financing activities	<u>(674,268)</u>	<u>(674,848)</u>
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	(263,855)	111,937
CASH AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	<u>648,615</u>	<u>536,678</u>
CASH AT END OF YEAR	<u>\$ 384,760</u>	<u>\$ 648,615</u>

See Independent Auditors' Report and Accompanying Notes

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 1 - NATURE OF BUSINESS:

Monster Entertainment, LLC (The Company) is based in Las Vegas, Nevada, and began operations on March 3, 2005. The Company licenses indoor miniature golf franchises throughout the United States. Under the franchise agreement, the initial term is five years from the date the agreement is signed. The agreement is then renewable for three consecutive five-year intervals. There were twenty-three and twenty-three locations in operation as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively. In 2023, the Company opened one location. The Company does not own any of these locations.

On January 3, 2024, the founders and former owners of the Company sold their entire membership interest in the Company to Multiplying Monsters Corp., a Nevada corporation having a principal place of business at 11320 Grenfell Avenue, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078, for \$6,874,999. As per provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA), the buyer purchased and acquired the membership interests from sellers, free and clear of all liens, pledges, encumbrances, charges and claims. Accordingly, the former owners fully paid all outstanding EIDL, PPP, SBA, and any other outstanding loans of the Company.

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES:

This summary of significant accounting policies of Monster Entertainment, LLC (the Company) is presented to assist in understanding the Company's financial statements. The financial statements and notes are representations of the Company's management who is responsible for the integrity and objectivity of the financial statements. These accounting policies conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, on the accrual basis of accounting, and have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements.

In prior years, Monster Entertainment, LLC has provided consolidated financials that included various affiliates. However, beginning with the issuance of the 2019 Franchise Disclosure Document (FDD), and as permitted by applicable law which does not require the inclusion of affiliates unless an affiliate unconditionally guarantees obligations of the franchisor, Monster Entertainment, LLC will no longer provide consolidated financial statements that include its affiliates. Accordingly, the 2023 and 2022 audit results shown herein are solely for Monster Entertainment, LLC.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, requires management to make estimates and assumptions. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Recently adopted accounting standards

Credit Losses

Effective January 1, 2023, the Company adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2016-13, Financial Instruments - Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Instruments, and subsequent amendments to the initial guidance: ASU 2018-19, ASU 2019-04, ASU 2019-05, ASU 2019-11, and ASU 2020-02 (collectively, Topic 326) using the modified retrospective approach. The Company has determined that the adoption of Topic 326 did not result in any material cumulative-effect adjustment to retained earnings due to the recognition of expected credit losses on the Company's accounts receivable and contract assets. Under Topic 326, the Company measures expected credit losses of accounts receivable and contract assets using a simplified approach that requires the use of a lifetime expected credit loss allowance. The Company estimates the expected credit losses based on historical loss experience, adjusted for current and reasonable and supportable forecast conditions. The Company considers various factors, such as the aging of the receivables, customer creditworthiness, customer payment history, and economic trends, in estimating the expected credit losses. The Company reviews and updates the assumptions and estimates used to measure expected credit losses on a quarterly basis, or more frequently if conditions change.

Leases

Effective January 1, 2022, the Company retroactively changed its accounting methods for lease recognition as a result of implementing the requirements in the Financial Accounting Standards Board's ASU 2016-02, Leases - (Topic 842). This new standard, while still distinguishing between finance leases and operating leases, introduces the requirement for companies to record operating leases that are longer than 12 months on their balance sheet. Particularly, organizations have to recognize a right-of-use asset and a lease liability, initially measured at the present value of the lease payments. The Company adopted ASC 842 using the modified retrospective transition method. Use of the modified retrospective approach means the Company's comparative periods prior to initial application are not restated. As of December 31, 2023, the Company does not have outstanding lease agreements and has determined that using the modified retrospective approach did not have a material impact on the date of the initial application along with the disclosure of the effect on prior periods. The Company does not believe the new guidance had a material effect on its financial statements.

Fair Value and Other Financial Instruments

The Company's financial instruments consist primarily of cash and cash equivalents, accounts and other receivables and trade accounts payable. The carrying amounts are representative of their respective fair values due to their relatively short maturities.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Company considers all highly liquid investments, with an original maturity of three months or less, to be cash equivalents including cash in banks, commercial paper and deposits with financial institutions that can be liquidated without prior notice or penalty.

Accounts Receivable, Net

Amounts included in accounts receivable consist of royalty payments earned but not yet collected, net of an allowance for credit losses. The allowance is estimated from historical performance and projections of trends. As a result, accounts receivable on the accompanying financial statements is shown net of an allowance for credit losses. Accounts receivable are generally on a short-term basis and do not bear interest.

Collections from franchisees are continuously monitored and an allowance for credit losses is maintained based on historical experience adjusted for current conditions and reasonable forecasts taking into account geographical and industry-specific economic factors. The Company also considers any specific customer collection issues. Since the Company's trade receivables are largely similar, the Company evaluates its allowance for credit losses as one portfolio segment. At origination, the Company evaluates credit risk based on a variety of credit quality factors including prior payment experience, franchisee financial information, existing economic conditions, and other internal metrics. On a continuing basis, data for each franchisee is regularly reviewed based on past-due status to evaluate the adequacy of the allowance for credit losses; actual write-offs are charged against the allowance.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment is recorded at cost and is depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets, as follows:

<u>Asset Class:</u>	<u>Useful Lives</u>
Motor vehicles	5 years
Furniture and fixtures	3 – 7 years
Office equipment	3 – 7 years

The Company reviews its long-lived assets for impairment and has determined that no adjustment to the carrying value is required.

Reclassification

Certain amounts in the 2022 financial statements have been reclassified to conform to the 2023 presentation.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Revenue Recognition

The Company recognizes revenue when it satisfies a performance obligation by transferring control over a product or rendering a service to the franchisee. The Company determines the transaction price based on contractually agreed upon rates, as adjusted for variable consideration, if any.

Revenues from sales of individual franchise licenses are recognized when all material sources or conditions relating to the sale have been substantially performed by the Company. Once a franchise is opened, the Company earns royalty income at the rate of 7% of the franchisees' revenue and is paid weekly. Royalty income is recognized during the period in which the franchisees earned the revenue and the collection is reasonably assured.

In recognizing revenue, the Company has elected to apply the practical expedient to account for certain pre-opening services performed for franchisees as distinct from the franchise license itself, and also has made an accounting policy election to account for all such services as a single performance obligation.

Advertising and Marketing

The Company expenses advertising costs as incurred. Franchise locations contribute to advertising funds managed by the Company at a rate of 2% of sales. Under the Company's franchise agreements, contributions received from franchisees must be spent on advertising, marketing and related activities, and result in no revenue recognized by the Company. Advertising expense, net of 2% of sales franchisee contributions, was \$126,953 and \$65,781 for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

Income Taxes and Members' Distributions

On January 3, 2024, the founders and former owners of the Company sold their entire membership interest in the Company to Multiplying Monsters Corp., a Nevada corporation having a principal place of business at 11320 Grenfell Avenue, Huntersville, North Carolina 28078. As a result, the Company lost its election to be taxed as a Subchapter "S" Corporation under the provisions of Section 1362(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986. Accordingly, the Company will be treated as a single-member limited liability company (SMLLC) and will file a consolidated corporate tax return, Form 1120, with its parent company, Multiplying Monsters Corp., starting with the year ended December 31, 2023.

In accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, the Company is required to recognize and disclose its uncertain tax positions when it is "more likely than not" that such position, based on its technical merits, will not be sustained upon examination. As mentioned in the preceding paragraph, the Company is a disregarded entity and, as such, all potential federal and state income tax liabilities, as a result of future potential examinations, will flow-through to its member. As of the date

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 2 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED):

Income Taxes and Members' Distributions (continued)

of the financial statements, the Company has evaluated any potential liability regarding its entity status, built-in gains, and nexus issues for all jurisdictions in which the Company may be subject to income taxes. Based upon this evaluation, no liability has been recognized in the Company's financial statements.

In the event that a tax accrual is deemed necessary, the tax and related penalties and interest would be included in income tax expense on the financial statements. The statute of limitations for all taxing jurisdictions is three years from the date of filing.

NOTE 3 – CONCENTRATION OF CREDIT RISK:

The Company places its cash and temporary cash investments with high credit quality institutions. Such deposits are covered by federal depository insurance up to certain limits. Cash and cash equivalent balances may occasionally be in excess of the FDIC insurance limit. At December 31, 2023 and 2022, there were no cash deposits that were in excess of federal depository insurance.

The Company has not experienced any losses on its cash and cash equivalents. Management periodically evaluates the creditworthiness of the financial institutions with which it invests and maintains deposit accounts.

Credit risk with respect to trade receivables is limited because the Company deals with franchisees in a wide geographic area. The Company closely monitors the extension of credit to its franchisees while maintaining allowances for potential credit losses. On a periodic basis, the Company evaluates its receivables and establishes an allowance for credit loss, based on history of write-offs and collections and economic trends.

NOTE 4 - FRANCHISE RIGHTS:

The Company paid \$177,935 for the acquisition of a franchise program. This asset has an indefinite life and is not subject to amortization, however, when events or changes in circumstances indicate that such asset may be impaired, an evaluation is performed by measuring the estimated future and undiscounted cash flows associated with the asset to the asset's carrying amount to determine if a write-down to fair value is required. If impairment is present, the asset is reported at the lower of cost or fair value. As of December 31, 2023 and 2022, management determined that no such impairment was required.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 5 – PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT:

Property and equipment at December 31, 2023 and 2022 consisted of the following:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Motor vehicles	\$ 0	\$ 27,628
Equipment	16,179	54,161
Furniture and fixtures	2,247	46,011
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total property and equipment	18,426	127,800
Less: Accumulated depreciation	16,404	87,707
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net property and equipment	<u>\$ 2,022</u>	<u>\$ 40,093</u>

Depreciation expense for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022 was \$225 and \$4,736, respectively.

NOTE 6 – ALLOWANCE FOR CREDIT LOSSES:

The following table summarizes the activity in the allowance for credit losses on royalty receivables for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Beginning balance	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
Provision for credit losses	0	0
Recoveries	0	0
Less: Write-offs	2,000	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Ending balance	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 2,000</u>

As of December 31, 2023 and 2022, the amount of delinquent accounts past due more than 90 days were \$0 and \$0, respectively.

NOTE 7 – DEFERRED REVENUES:

The Company deferred the recognition of non-refundable franchise fees totaling \$272,500 for the year ended December 31, 2023 for locations in which the Company's remaining obligation had not been fulfilled at year end. These locations were operational in 2024.

The Company also recognized deferred revenue of \$0 and \$30,860 as of December 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively, relating to the sale of gift certificates.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 8 – RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS:

As of December 31, 2022, the Company had loans with various entities related by common ownership. The loan balances consisted of non-interest-bearing loans that are due upon demand. On January 3, 2024, the loans were fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

In 2023, the Company loaned money to its parent company, Multiplying Monsters, Corp. The loan balance consists of a non-interest-bearing loan, and it is due upon demand. As of December 31, 2023, the outstanding balance on the loan was \$1,057,013.

NOTE 9 – NOTE PAYABLE:

In May 2020, the Company entered into a loan agreement pursuant to U.S. Small Business Administration's (SBA) Economic Injury Disaster Loan (EIDL) Program. The Company received loan proceeds of \$150,000. The loan is scheduled to mature in May 2050, carries a 3.75% interest rate, and is subject to the terms and conditions applicable to such loans administered by the SBA. Payments are deferred for the first two years of the loan, after which monthly payments of \$731 (includes principal and interest) will first be applied to accrued interest. The loan may be prepaid by the Company at any time prior to maturity with no prepayment penalties. The loan contains customary events of default relating to, among other things, payment defaults and breaches of representations and warranties.

On January 3, 2024, the loan was fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

NOTE 10 – REVENUE:

Revenues are recognized upon the fulfillment of the terms outlined in the franchise agreement. Upon payment of the initial franchise fee and the signing of the franchise agreement, the franchisee is provided the right to construct, own and operate a miniature golf course ("franchise") upon a site accepted by the Company. Franchise agreements generally provide for an initial term of five years with the option to extend for up to three successive 5-year terms subject to certain conditions.

The franchise agreement requires that the franchisee pay a royalty based on a percentage of sales at the franchise, as well as make contributions to the Marketing Fund based on a percentage of sales. Royalties and contributions to the Marketing Fund are generally due within the month subsequent to which the revenue was generated through sales at the franchise.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

NOTE 10 – REVENUE (CONTINUED):

Disaggregation of Revenue

The Company has agreements with franchisees throughout the U.S. The following table disaggregates franchise revenue by source for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022:

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
Royalty revenue	\$ 1,872,143	\$ 1,516,793
Marketing fund revenue	466,160	460,970
Franchise fees	105,000	175,000

The Company also recognizes revenue from the sale of various merchandise. Merchandise sales are recognized at the point of sale. Total merchandise sales for the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022 were \$0 and \$10,959, respectively.

NOTE 11 – LITIGATION SETTLEMENT:

The Company was a defendant in a lawsuit which resulted in a settlement offer which was accepted. In connection with the settlement, the Company entered into a promissory note which requires the settlement to be paid in monthly installments of \$6,250.

On January 3, 2024, the balance due on the promissory note was fully repaid by the former members of the Company in accordance with the provisions of the membership interest purchase agreement (MIPA).

NOTE 12 – GAIN CONTINGENCY:

The Company filed suit against a former franchisee for breach of contract. In January 2022, the parties of the lawsuit reached a confidential settlement. As of December 31, 2022, litigation settlement income was recognized as \$200,000.

NOTE 13 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS:

The Company has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through March 15, 2024, which is the date these financial statements were available to be issued.

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHEDULES OF GENERAL
AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

For the years ended December 31, 2023 and 2022

	<u>2023</u>	<u>2022</u>
GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:		
Advertising	\$ 126,953	\$ 65,781
Automobile expense	0	20,783
Bank fees	9,842	11,788
Charitable contributions	0	8,035
Depreciation	225	4,736
Franchise fees	2,525	37,565
Franchise set-up expenses	0	47,437
Insurance	25,667	109,385
Licenses and permits	1,126	3,186
Miscellaneous	0	55,111
Meals and entertainment	8,961	0
Office expenses	12,632	32,096
Salaries and wages	408,634	516,341
Employee benefits	29,140	0
Professional fees	125,002	113,307
Payroll taxes	35,592	44,987
Repairs and maintenance	995	16,665
Travel & entertainment	62,469	0
Telephone	0	4,198
Utilities	3,119	655
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total general and administrative expenses	\$ 852,882	\$ 1,092,056
	<hr/>	<hr/>

See Independent Auditors' Report

EXHIBIT F TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC LIST OF FORMER FRANCHISEES As of December 31, 2024

This Exhibit lists the name, city and state, and the last known telephone number of every franchisee who sold or transferred ownership control in their Outlet or who voluntarily or involuntarily ceased to do business under the Franchise Agreement during our most recently completed fiscal year (including non-renewals and terminations).

Former Franchisee Name	City & State	Last Known Phone #
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------

NOTE: If you buy this franchise, your contact information may be disclosed to other buyers when you leave the franchise system.

EXHIBIT G TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

**MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
LIST OF CURRENT FRANCHISEES
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2024**

State	Franchisee Name	Contact Name	Address	Phone Number
ARIZONA*	Asset Building Compadres, LLC	Alex Gonzalez	1840 East Warner #125, Tempe, AZ 85284	210-379-4298
ARIZONA*	Asset Building Compadres, LLC	Alex Gonzalez	Phoenix, AZ - TBD	210-379-4298
COLORADO	Creepy Greens Entertainment, Inc.	Alex Gonzalez	8227 South Holly Street Centennial, CO 80122	303-993-6892
DELAWARE*	B&A Newark	Bill Larrabee	Newark, DE - TBD	410-579-4653
FLORIDA	Epic Amusements LLC	Felix Marte	9533 Westview Drive Coral Springs, FL 33076	954-526-5115
FLORIDA*	Mars Entertainment LLC	Felix Marte	8358 Pines Blvd, Pembroke Pines, FL 33024	(954)589-1878
FLORIDA*	Boardwalk Agenda LLC	Da'Mon Allen	1649 Main Street 1681b Dunedin, FL 34698	813-334-6190
GEORGIA	Creepy Greens Entertainment, Inc.	Alex Gonzalez (<i>Transferred 2019</i>)	2505 Chastain Meadows Pkwy, Ste. K Marietta, GA 30066	770-423-2212
INDIANA	CRMMG	Candace Reim	3573 Promenade Way, #300 Lafayette, IN 47909	765-471-1300
IOWA*	Dark Light Productions LLC	Brian Clevon	Des Moines, IA - TBD	
LOUISIANA*	Kingdom Family Entertainment LLC	Brian Estep	1665 SW Railroad Ave Hammond, LA 70403	504-913-1089
MARYLAND	B&A Larrabee Inc.	Bill Larrabee	7351 Assateague Dr., Suite 380 Jessup, MD	410-579-4653
MARYLAND	Fames Enterprises LLC	Frank Thanicatt	9116 Gaither Road, Gaithersburg MD, 20877	301-330-6464
MARYLAND	B&A Larrabee Inc.	Bill Larrabee	1969 East Joppa Road, Parkville, MD 21234	410-497-9704
MASSACHUSETTS	Black Spot LLC	Patrick & Christina Vitagliano	140 Taunton Avenue Seekonk, MA 02771	(508)336-8004

State	Franchisee Name	Contact Name	Address	Phone Number
MASSACHUSETTS	Try Plan Q LLC	Patrick & Christina Vitagliano	1560 Boston-Providence Turnpike Norwood, MA 02062	(781)762-3100
MISSISSIPPI*	FTB Southaven LLC	Tom Foucha	Southaven, MS - TBD	
NEW JERSEY	Nick Nack LLC	Nick and Carol Mastrandrea	194 Route 46 East Fairfield, NJ 07004	973-244-0026
NEW JERSEY	Nick Nack Paramus LLC	Nick and Carol Mastrandrea	49 East Midland Ave. Paramus, NJ 07652	201-261-0032
NEW JERSEY	Nick Nack Edison LLC	Nick and Carol Mastrandrea	775 Rt 1 South Edison NJ 08817	732-248-4400
NEW JERSEY	JKZ Entertainment LLC	Jim and Kelly Zambrano	749 Hope Road Eatontown, NJ 07724	732-544-2200
NEW JERSEY	PBR Entertainment	Bob and Randi Lister	2040 Springdale Road, Suite 300 Cherry Hill, New Jersey 08003	856-393-5500
NEW JERSEY	PBR Entertainment	Bob and Randi Lister	1 Shoppers Lane, Washington Township, NJ 08012	856-393-5500
NEW YORK	JNBM LLC	John Arlo	410-C Commack Rd. Deer Park, NY 11729	631-940-8900
NEW YORK	Nick Nack Yonkers Corp	Nick and Carol Mastrandrea	221 Market Street, 2 nd Floor, Unit 2950 Yonkers NY 10710	914-346-5072
NEW YORK	MMGGC LLC	John Arlo	645 Stewart Ave. Garden City, NY 11530	(516)279-4433
PENNSYLVANIA*	JKZ Entertainment Too LLC	Jim and Kelly Zambrano	3227 Hamilton Blvd Allentown, PA 18103	732-544-2200
PENNSYLVANIA*	MDS Consulting	Michael Synhorst	East Norritown, PA	
SOUTH CAROLINA*	Lights Out, Inc.	Casey Jacobs	141 Fernwood Dr. Spartanburg, SC 29037	(864)515-1364
TENNESSEE	FTB LLC	Jason Foucha	7990 Trinity Road Cordova, TN 38018	(901)509-2914
TEXAS	Creepy Greens Entertainment, Inc.	Alex Gonzalez	2267 NW Military Hwy San Antonio, TX 78213	210-979-8888
TEXAS	S4 Entertainment LLC	Brian and Amy Smith	3916 Gattis School Rd, Suite 112 Round Rock, TX 78664	346-594-2051
TEXAS*	S4 Entertainment LLC	Brian and Amy Smith	1705 North Fry Rd, Suite 3 Katy, TX 77449	847-217-0340
TEXAS	Strutter Enterprises LLC	Holly and Brian Hernandez	2595 Preston Road, Suite 500 Frisco, Texas 75034	469-598-0444

State	Franchisee Name	Contact Name	Address	Phone Number
TEXAS*	Costiera Entertainment LLC	Troy Elizalde	10241 South Padre Island Dr, Suite 101 Corpus Christi, TX 78418	210-379-4298
TEXAS*	Radioactive Enterprises LLC	Holly and Brian Hernandez	1580 Keller Parkway, Keller, TX 76248	469-598-0444
TEXAS*	Asset Building Compadres, LLC	Alex Gonzalez	Brownsville, TX - TBD	210-379-4298
TEXAS*	Asset Building Compadres, LLC	Alex Gonzalez	Austin, TX - TBD	210-379-4298
TEXAS*	FAYV Entertainment LLC	Fabian Rincon	McAllen, TX - TBD	
TEXAS*	Back in Black Entertainment LLC	Alex Gonzalez	2623 Southeast Military Dr, South San Antonio – TX 78223	210-379-4298
VIRGINIA	Kids Entertainment Inc.	Chris Ahn	308 Worth Ave Suite 109 Stafford, VA 22556	540-426-4983
VIRGINIA	Creepy Greens Entertainment, Inc.	Alex Gonzalez	14130 Sullyfield Circle Chantilly, VA 20151	571-376-5035
VIRGINIA*	TBD	Nick & Rhonda Cumba	Glen Allen, VA - TBD	
WASHINGTON	Green Family Entertainment LLC	Sheetal Chavan	4080 Factoria Square Mall SE Bellevue, WA 98006	425-679-6265
WASHINGTON*	Green Family Entertainment LLC	Sheetal Chavan	Tacoma, WA - TBD	425-679-6265

*These locations were not yet open as of December 31, 2024.

NOTE: In addition to the U.S. Locations listed above, we also have two franchised locations in Edmonton, Canada and Calgary, Canada.

EXHIBIT H TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

**MONSTER ENTERTAINMENT, LLC
STATE ADDENDA**

NASAA REQUIRED MODIFICATIONS TO ITEM 22 OF THE FDD –

IN ADDITION TO CERTAIN STATE SPECIFIC ADDENDA THAT FOLLOW, THE FOLLOWING LANGUAGE SHALL BE APPLICABLE IN CALIFORNIA, HAWAII, ILLINOIS, INDIANA, MARYLAND, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, NEW YORK, NORTH DAKOTA, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH DAKOTA, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, OR WISCONSIN.

No statement, questionnaire, or acknowledgment signed or agreed to by a franchisee in connection with the commencement of the franchise relationship shall have the effect of (i) waiving any claims under any applicable state franchise law, including fraud in the inducement, or (ii) disclaiming reliance on any statement made by any franchisor, franchise seller, or other person acting on behalf of the franchisor. This provision supersedes any other term of any document executed in connection with the franchise.

ADDENDUM FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

1. THE CALIFORNIA FRANCHISE INVESTMENT LAW REQUIRES THAT A COPY OF ALL PROPOSED AGREEMENTS RELATING TO THE SALE OF THE FRANCHISE BE DELIVERED TOGETHER WITH THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT.

2. ITEM 3 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

Neither Monster Entertainment, LLC, nor any person identified in Item 2 of the Franchise Disclosure Document, is currently subject to any currently effective order of any national securities association or national securities exchange, as defined in the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. 78a, et seq., suspending or expelling such persons from membership in such association or exchange.

3. ITEM 5 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

California's Department of Financial Protection & Innovation requires us to defer payment of the Initial Franchise Fee and all other initial fees owed by you until we have satisfied our pre-opening obligations to you.

4. ITEM 17 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

1. The California Business and Professions Code Sections 20000 through 20043 provide rights to the franchisee concerning termination, transfer, or non-renewal of a franchise. If the Franchise Agreement contains a provision that is inconsistent with the law, the law will control.

2. The Franchise Agreement provides for termination upon bankruptcy. This provision may not be enforceable under federal bankruptcy law (11 U.S.C.A. Sec. 101 et seq.).

3. The Franchise Agreement contains a covenant not to compete which extends beyond the term of the agreement. This provision might not be enforceable under California law.

4. The Franchise Agreement requires litigation to be conducted in a court located outside of the State of California. This provision might not be enforceable for any cause of action arising under California law.

5. The Franchise Agreement requires application of the laws of a state other than the State of California. This provision might not be enforceable under California law.

6. The Franchise Agreement contains a liquidated damages clause. Under California Civil Code Section 1671, certain liquidated damages clauses are unenforceable.

7. The Franchise Agreement requires binding arbitration. The arbitration will occur at the forum indicated in ITEM 17 with the costs being borne by the non-prevailing party.

8. Prospective franchisees are encouraged to consult legal counsel to determine the applicability of California and federal laws (such as Business and Professions Code Section 20040.5, Code of Civil Procedure Section 1281, and the Federal Arbitration Act) to any provisions of the Franchise Agreement restricting venue to a forum outside the State of California.
5. Section 31125 of the California Corporations Code requires us to give you a disclosure document, in a form containing the information that the commissioner may by rule or order require, before a solicitation of a proposed material modification of an existing franchise.
6. You must sign a general release if you renew or transfer your franchise. California Corporations Code §31512 voids a waiver of your rights under the Franchise Investment Law (California Corporations Code §§31000 through 31516). Business and Professions Code §20010 voids a waiver of your rights under the Franchise Relations Act (Business and Professions Code §§20000 through 20043).
7. The following URL address is for our website: www.monsterminigolf.com.

OUR WEBSITE HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED OR APPROVED BY THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS OVERSIGHT. ANY COMPLAINTS CONCERNING THE CONTENT OF THIS WEBSITE MAY BE DIRECTED TO THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL PROTECTION & INNOVATION AT www.dfpi.ca.gov.

ADDENDUM FOR THE STATE OF MARYLAND

ITEM 5 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

- Payment of the Franchise Fee and all other initial fees payable to us will be deferred until we have satisfied all material pre-opening obligations to you and the Franchised Business opens.

ITEM 17 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

- Under the Maryland Franchise Registrations and Disclosure Law, Md. Code Ann. Bus. Reg. §14-201 et seq., no general release shall be required as a condition of renewal, termination and/or transfer that is intended to exclude claims under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law.
- Any litigation between Franchisee and Franchisor may be instituted in any court of competent jurisdiction, including a court in the State of Maryland for claims arising under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law.

9. Any claims arising under the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law must be brought within 3 years after the grant of the franchise.
10. In the event of a conflict of laws to the extent required by the Maryland Franchise Registration and Disclosure Law, Maryland law shall prevail.

11. The Franchise Agreement provides for termination upon bankruptcy. This provision may not be enforceable under federal bankruptcy law (11 U.S.C. Section 101, *et seq.*).

NEW YORK

1. The following information is added to the cover page of the Franchise Disclosure Document:

INFORMATION COMPARING FRANCHISORS IS AVAILABLE. CALL THE STATE ADMINISTRATORS LISTED IN EXHIBIT A OR YOUR PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR SERVICES OR INFORMATION. REGISTRATION OF THIS FRANCHISE BY NEW YORK STATE DOES NOT MEAN THAT NEW YORK STATE RECOMMENDS IT OR HAS VERIFIED THE INFORMATION IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT. IF YOU LEARN THAT ANYTHING IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT IS UNTRUE, CONTACT THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION AND THE APPROPRIATE STATE OR PROVINCIAL AUTHORITY. THE FRANCHISOR MAY, IF IT CHOOSES, NEGOTIATE WITH YOU ABOUT ITEMS COVERED IN THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT. HOWEVER, THE FRANCHISOR CANNOT USE THE NEGOTIATING PROCESS TO PREVAIL UPON A PROSPECTIVE FRANCHISEE TO ACCEPT TERMS WHICH ARE LESS FAVORABLE THAN THOSE SET FORTH IN THIS FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT.

2. The following risk factor is added to the page entitled: **Special Risks to Consider About This Franchise**

Financial Condition. The franchisor's financial condition, as reflected in its financial statements (see Item 21), calls into question the franchisor's financial ability to provide services and support to you.

3. The following is to be added at the end of Item 3:

Except as provided above, with regard to the franchisor, its predecessor, a person identified in Item 2, or an affiliate offering franchises under the franchisor's principal trademark:

- A. No such party has an administrative, criminal or civil action pending against that person alleging: a felony, a violation of a franchise, antitrust, or securities law, fraud, embezzlement, fraudulent conversion, misappropriation of property, unfair or deceptive practices, or comparable civil or misdemeanor allegations.
- B. No such party has pending actions, other than routine litigation incidental to the business, which are significant in the context of the number of franchisees and the size, nature or financial condition of the franchise system or its business operations.
- C. No such party has been convicted of a felony or pleaded nolo contendere to a felony charge or, within the 10-year period immediately preceding the application for registration, has been convicted of or pleaded nolo contendere to a misdemeanor charge or has been the subject of a civil action alleging: violation of a franchise, antifraud, or securities law; fraud; embezzlement; fraudulent conversion or misappropriation of property; or unfair or deceptive practices or comparable allegations.

D. No such party is subject to a currently effective injunctive or restrictive order or decree relating to the franchise, or under a Federal, State, or Canadian franchise, securities, antitrust, trade regulation or trade practice law, resulting from a concluded or pending action or proceeding brought by a public agency; or is subject to any currently effective order of any national securities association or national securities exchange, as defined in the Securities and Exchange Act of 1934, suspending or expelling such person from membership in such association or exchange; or is subject to a currently effective

injunctive or restrictive order relating to any other business activity as a result of an action brought by a public agency or department, including, without limitation, actions affecting a license as a real estate broker or sales agent.

4. The following is added to the end of the “Summary” sections of Item 17(c), titled **“Requirements for franchisee to renew or extend,”** and Item 17(m), entitled **“Conditions for franchisor approval of transfer”**:

However, to the extent required by applicable law, all rights you enjoy and any causes of action arising in your favor from the provisions of Article 33 of the General Business Law of the State of New York and the regulations issued thereunder shall remain in force; it being the intent of this proviso that the non-waiver provisions of General Business Law Sections 687(4) and 687(5) be satisfied.

5. The following language replaces the “Summary” section of Item 17(d), titled **“Termination by franchisee”**: You may terminate the agreement on any grounds available by law.

6. The following is added to the end of the “Summary” sections of Item 17(v), titled **“Choice of forum”**, and Item 17(w), titled **“Choice of law”**:

The foregoing choice of law should not be considered a waiver of any right conferred upon the franchisor or upon the franchisee by Article 33 of the General Business Law of the State of New York

ADDENDUM FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

Pursuant to Section 13.1-564 of the Virginia Retail Franchising Act, it is unlawful for a franchisor to cancel a franchise without reasonable cause. If any grounds for default or termination stated in the franchise agreement does not constitute “reasonable cause,” as that term may be defined in the Virginia Retail Franchising Act or the laws of Virginia, that provision may not be enforceable.

ADDENDUM FOR THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

ITEM 17 of the Franchise Disclosure Document is amended to add the following:

- In the event of a conflict of laws, the provisions of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, Chapter 19.100 RCW will prevail. RCW 19.100.180 may supersede the franchise agreement in your relationship with the franchisor including the areas of termination and renewal of your franchise. There may also be court decisions which may supersede the franchise agreement in your relationship with the franchisor including the areas of termination and renewal of your franchise.
- In any arbitration or mediation involving a franchise purchased in Washington, the arbitration or mediation site will be either in the state of Washington, or in a place mutually agreed upon at the time of the arbitration or mediation, or as determined by the arbitrator or mediator at the time of arbitration or mediation. In addition, if litigation is not precluded by the franchise agreement, a franchisee may bring an action or proceeding arising out of or in connection with the sale of franchises, or a violation of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act, in Washington.
- A release or waiver of rights executed by a franchisee may not include rights under the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act or any rule or order thereunder except when executed pursuant to a negotiated settlement after the agreement is in effect and where the parties are represented by independent counsel.
- Provisions such as those which unreasonably restrict or limit the statute of limitations period for claims under the Act, or rights or remedies under the Act such as a right to a jury trial, may not be enforceable.
- Transfer fees are collectable to the extent that they reflect the franchisor's reasonable estimated or actual costs in effecting a transfer.
- Pursuant to RCW 49.62.020, a noncompetition covenant is void and unenforceable against an employee, including an employee of a franchisee, unless the employee's earnings from the party seeking enforcement, when annualized, exceed \$100,000 per year (an amount that will be adjusted annually for inflation). In addition, a noncompetition covenant is void and unenforceable against an independent contractor of a franchisee under RCW 49.62.030 unless the independent contractor's earnings from the party seeking enforcement, when annualized, exceed \$250,000 per year (an amount that will be adjusted annually for inflation). As a result, any provisions contained in the franchise agreement or elsewhere that conflict with these limitations are void and unenforceable in Washington. RCW 49.62.060 prohibits a franchisor from restricting, restraining, or prohibiting a franchisee from (i) soliciting or hiring any employee of a franchisee of the same franchisor or (ii) soliciting or hiring any employee of the franchisor. As a result, any such provisions contained in the franchise agreement or elsewhere are void and unenforceable in Washington.
- These provisions shall be effective only to the extent, with respect to such provision, that the jurisdictional requirements of the Washington Franchise Investment Protection Act are met independently without reference to these Additional Disclosures. The Additional Disclosures shall have no force or effect if such jurisdictional requirements are not met.

EXHIBIT I

PRE-CLOSING QUESTIONNAIRE

PRE-CLOSING QUESTIONNAIRE

[To be completed by Franchisee and all Owners before signing Franchise Agreement]

DO NOT COMPLETE IF YOU ARE LOCATED, OR YOUR FRANCHISED BUSINESS WILL BE LOCATED IN: CALIFORNIA, HAWAII, ILLINOIS, INDIANA, MARYLAND, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, NEW YORK, NORTH DAKOTA, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH DAKOTA, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, OR WISCONSIN.

As you know, you and Monster Entertainment, LLC (the “Franchisor”) are about to enter into a franchise agreement for the development, opening and operation of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® franchised outlet (the “Outlet”). The purpose of this Questionnaire is to determine if any improper sales practices have occurred, including, whether any statements or promises were made to you Franchisor has not authorized and that may be untrue, inaccurate or misleading. Please review each of the following questions carefully and provide honest and complete responses to each question. **The answers you provide in this Questionnaire are material to Franchisor and Franchisor is relying on all such answers in agreeing to enter into a franchise relationship with you.**

1. Have you received and personally reviewed Franchisor’s Franchise Disclosure Document?

Yes____No____

2. Did you sign a receipt for the Franchise Disclosure Document indicating the date you received it?

Yes____No____

3. Have you received and personally reviewed the Monster Entertainment, LLC Franchise Agreement and all accompanying Exhibits?

Yes____No____

4. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement, representation or promise concerning the revenue, profits or operating costs of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet operated by Franchisor or any of its affiliates?

Yes____No____

5. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement, representation (aside from the disclosure provided in Item 19 of the FDD) or promise concerning the revenue, profits or operating costs of a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet operated by a franchisee?

Yes____No____

6. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement or promise concerning any MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet that is contrary to, different from, or in addition to, the information contained in the Disclosure Document?

Yes____No____

7. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement or promise regarding the amount of money you may earn or revenue you may derive in operating a

MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet ?

Yes____No____

8. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement or promise concerning the amount of revenue a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet will generate?

Yes____No____

9. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement or promise regarding the costs you may incur in operating a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet that is contrary to, or different from, the information contained in the Disclosure Document?

Yes____No____

10. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement or promise concerning the likelihood of success that you should or might expect to achieve from operating a MONSTER MINI GOLF® Outlet?

Yes____No____

11. Has any employee or other person speaking on behalf of Franchisor made any statement, promise or agreement concerning the advertising, marketing, training, support service or assistance that Franchisor will furnish to you that is contrary to, or different from, the information contained in the Disclosure Document?

Yes____No____

12. Do you understand that Franchisor's approval of a location for the Outlet does not constitute an assurance, representation or warranty of any kind as to the successful operation or profitability of the Outlet at the location?

Yes____No____

13. Do you understand that the approval of Franchisor of a financing plan for operation of the Outlet does not constitute any assurance that such financing plan is favorable, or not unduly burdensome, or that the Outlet will be successful if the financing plan is implemented?

Yes____No____

14. Do you understand that in all dealings with you, the officers, directors, employees and agents of Franchisor act only in a representative capacity and not in an individual capacity and such dealings are solely between you and Franchisor?

Yes____No____

If you have answered "Yes" to any of questions 4 through 11, please provide a full explanation by attaching an additional page. You understand that your answers are important to us and that we will rely on them.

By signing this Questionnaire, you are representing that you have responded truthfully to the above questions.

PROSPECTIVE FRANCHISEE/APPLICANT:

By: _____

Print Name: _____

Date: _____

By: _____

Print Name: _____

Date: _____

EXHIBIT J TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

STATE EFFECTIVE DATES

STATE EFFECTIVE DATES

The following states require that the Franchise Disclosure Document be registered or filed with the state, or be exempt from registration: California, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, Washington and Wisconsin.

This Franchise Disclosure Document is registered, on file, or exempt from Registration in the following states having franchise registration and disclosure laws, with the following effective dates:

The effective dates of this Disclosure Document in the states listed below are:

<u>STATE</u>	<u>EFFECTIVE DATE</u>
CALIFORNIA	
ILLINOIS	
INDIANA	
MARYLAND	
MICHIGAN	
MINNESOTA	
NEW YORK	
NORTH DAKOTA	
RHODE ISLAND	
SOUTH DAKOTA	
VIRGINIA	
WASHINGTON	
WISCONSIN	

In states that do not require a franchise registration or exemption filing, the effective date of this disclosure document is the issuance date of March 20, 2025.

EXHIBIT K TO THE FRANCHISE DISCLOSURE DOCUMENT

RECEIPTS

RECEIPT

This disclosure document summarizes certain provisions of the franchise agreement and other information in plain language. Read this disclosure document and all agreements carefully.

If Monster Entertainment, LLC offers you a franchise, it must provide this disclosure document to you 14 calendar days before you sign a binding agreement with, or make payment to, Monster Entertainment, LLC or an affiliate in connection with the proposed franchise sale.

New York and Rhode Island require that Monster Entertainment, LLC gives you this disclosure document at the earlier of the first personal meeting or 10 business days before the execution of the franchise or other agreement or the payment of any consideration that relates to the franchise relationship. Michigan, Oregon, and Wisconsin require that Monster Entertainment, LLC gives you this disclosure document at least 10 business days before the execution of any binding franchise or other agreement or the payment of any consideration, whichever occurs first.

If Monster Entertainment, LLC does not deliver this disclosure document on time or if it contains a false or misleading statement, or a material omission, a violation of federal law and state law may have occurred and should be reported to the Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C. 20580 and your state agency listed in Exhibit A.

Monster Entertainment, LLC authorizes the agents listed in Exhibit B to receive service of process for it.

The franchise seller(s) offering this franchise is/are checked off below:

☐ Chris King, 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4., Charlotte, NC 28262, (702) 583-6161

☐ _____
(Other Sellers please insert name, address, phone number)

Issuance Date: March 20, 2025 (Please see the state effective dates on the State Cover Page at the front of this disclosure document.)

I have received a disclosure document dated March 20, 2025 that included the following exhibits:

- A. LIST OF STATE ADMINISTRATORS
- B. LIST OF STATE AGENTS FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS
- C. FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
- D. TABLE OF CONTENTS OF CONFIDENTIAL OPERATIONS MANUAL
- E. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
- F. LIST OF FORMER FRANCHISEES
- G. LIST OF CURRENT FRANCHISEES
- G. STATE ADDENDA
- I. PRE-CLOSING QUESTIONNAIRE
- J. STATE EFFECTIVE DATES
- K. RECEIPTS

Please sign and print your name below, date and return one copy of this receipt to Monster Entertainment, LLC and keep the other for your records.

Date of Receipt

Signature

Print Name

RECEIPT

This disclosure document summarizes certain provisions of the franchise agreement and other information in plain language. Read this disclosure document and all agreements carefully.

If Monster Entertainment, LLC offers you a franchise, it must provide this disclosure document to you 14 calendar days before you sign a binding agreement with, or make payment to, Monster Entertainment, LLC or an affiliate in connection with the proposed franchise sale.

New York and Rhode Island require that Monster Entertainment, LLC gives you this disclosure document at the earlier of the first personal meeting or 10 business days before the execution of the franchise or other agreement or the payment of any consideration that relates to the franchise relationship. Michigan, Oregon, and Wisconsin require that Monster Entertainment, LLC gives you this disclosure document at least 10 business days before the execution of any binding franchise or other agreement or the payment of any consideration, whichever occurs first.

If Monster Entertainment, LLC does not deliver this disclosure document on time or if it contains a false or misleading statement, or a material omission, a violation of federal law and state law may have occurred and should be reported to the Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C. 20580 and your state agency listed in Exhibit A.

Monster Entertainment, LLC authorizes the agents listed in Exhibit B to receive service of process for it.

The franchise seller(s) offering this franchise is/are checked off below:

☐ Chris King, 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd., Suite C-4., Charlotte, NC 28262, (702) 583-6161

☐ _____
(Other Sellers please insert name, address, phone number)

Issuance Date: March 20, 2025 (Please see the state effective dates on the State Cover Page at the front of this disclosure document.)

I have received a disclosure document dated March 20, 2025 that included the following exhibits:

- A. LIST OF STATE ADMINISTRATORS
- B. LIST OF STATE AGENTS FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS
- C. FRANCHISE AGREEMENT
- D. TABLE OF CONTENTS OF CONFIDENTIAL OPERATIONS MANUAL
- E. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
- F. LIST OF FORMER FRANCHISEES
- G. LIST OF CURRENT FRANCHISEES
- G. STATE ADDENDA
- I. PRE-CLOSING QUESTIONNAIRE
- J. STATE EFFECTIVE DATES
- K. RECEIPTS

Please sign and print your name below, date and return one copy of this receipt to Monster Entertainment, LLC and keep the other for your records.

Date of Receipt

Signature

Print Name

Return one copy to: Monster Entertainment, LLC, 230 East W.T. Harris Blvd. Suite C-4, Charlotte, NC 28262